

CRIME IN HAWAII



2000

A REVIEW OF
UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

Crime in Hawaii can be downloaded from the
Crime Prevention & Justice Assistance Division web site
www.cpja.ag.state.hi.us

CRIME IN HAWAII



2000

A REVIEW OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

Prepared By

Janet Davidson-Coronado
Senior Research Analyst

Paul Perrone
Chief of Research & Statistics

James Richmond
Fmr. Research Statistician

Adrienne Dacuag
Student Intern

Research & Statistics Branch
Crime Prevention & Justice Assistance Division

December 2001

Caveats

Statistical crime reporting requires a number of rules to count events consistently. Multiple offenses may be committed in most opportunities for crime, and multiple charges may be attached to a single arrest. The statistics presented in this report were collected and compiled using the FBI's Hierarchy Rule that limits crime counts to only the most serious offense committed within an incident that is constrained by time and place, and limits arrest counts to only the most serious charge per booking. Therefore, some crimes may be underreported, e.g., if the victim is killed in a single-victim robbery situation, only murder is recorded, not the crime of robbery. Further details of the Hierarchy Rule are discussed in Footnote 1 on page 2.

The number of reported offenses corresponds to a victim count for only some types of offenses. Violent crimes generally employ the total victim count. Robberies, however, are counted by the incident, regardless of the number of victims. Property crimes also are generally counted by the incident, with the notable exceptions that a burglary is counted for each structure entered, and a motor vehicle theft for each vehicle stolen.

Some crimes are inherently difficult to classify. The UCR definition of aggravated assault, for example, is complex and has been misinterpreted, resulting in large variations between agencies and between years.

These statistics were produced from the operations of Hawaii's 4 county police departments. Statistics of prosecutorial, court, and parole board decisions are reported separately, by those agencies.

It is strongly cautioned that year-to-year changes based on small numbers of events are likely to result in large percentage changes which typically are not as meaningful as they might appear at first glance.

An unappreciated difference in the time period covered by two different sets of statistics can lead to erroneous conclusions regarding underlying relationships. For example, an abrupt change in the "percent of offenses cleared" statistics, which link the volume of arrests to the volume of reported offenses, should be viewed with caution because offenses already reported in previous years may be counted as cleared, by arrest or exceptional means, in the current year. A clearance is further defined in Appendix A.

The distinction between resident and de facto population is a most important consideration in viewing *Crime in Hawaii*. Crime rates are based on the number of crimes per 100,000 residents. De facto population includes the number of persons physically present in the state: residents, tourists, and non-resident military personnel. Crime rates based on de facto population can be significantly different than rates based on resident population. The UCR program uses resident population to calculate crime rates for all states. However, because of Hawaii's relatively small resident population and large visitor population, crime rates based on resident population are much higher when compared to rates based on the actual number of people in the state.

These and other issues surrounding the collection and compilation of crime and arrest data can contribute to the misinterpretation of statistics presented in this report. We welcome the opportunity to address the validity of readers' interpretations involving these crime statistics. Please feel free to contact us:

Research & Statistics Branch
Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division
Department of the Attorney General
235 S. Beretania Street, Suite 401
Honolulu, Hawaii 96813

Tel: (808) 586-1150
Fax (808) 586-1373

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The character of crime in Hawaii is largely dissimilar to other areas of the United States. Nationally, 88% of the Index Crimes in 1999 were property crimes and 12% were violent crimes. In Hawaii, 95% of the Index Crimes in 2000 were property crimes and only 5% were violent crimes.

A 25-year record low in the rate of reported Index Crimes was reached in 1999. Although the number of reported Index Crimes in Hawaii increased 9.9% from 1999 to 2000, this tally nevertheless marks the second lowest point in the 26-year history of Hawaii's Uniform Crime Reporting Program.

In 1999, Hawaii was ranked 42nd among the 50 states on the basis of resident population, 13th for total Index Crime rate per 100,000 residents, 43rd for violent Index Crime rate, and 10th for property Index Crime rate. Hawaii has traditionally reported comparatively low violent crime rates and high property crime rates.

In 1999, the latest year for which national data are available, Hawaii ranked 29th in the nation per 100,000 resident population for reported murders, 26th for forcible rapes, 29th for robberies, and 45th for aggravated assaults. In property crimes, Hawaii ranked 19th for burglaries, 6th for larceny-thefts, and 22nd for motor vehicle thefts.

Other highlights of this report include:

- Hawaii's Index Crime rate in 2000 was at its second lowest point in the 26 years since statewide crime data have been collected.
- Reported violent Index Offenses increased 6.1% from 1999 to 2000, but the two most serious violent offenses, murder and forcible rape, decreased, 20.5% and 2.3%, respectively.
- Reported property Index Offenses increased 10.1% from 1999 to 2000 and Part II Offenses increased 5.5%.
- Four Index Offense categories – murder, forcible rape, burglary, and larceny-theft – show overall decreases in 2000 when compared to 1999. Robbery, aggravated assault, motor vehicle theft, and arson increased during the same period.
- Total arrests for Index Crimes decreased 2.7% in 2000. Arrests for violent Index Crimes increased 11.7% and decreased 5.0% for property crimes.
- Adult arrests comprised 69% of Total Index arrests; juvenile arrests accounted for 31%.
- In 2000, the number of reported Index Offenses in the City & County of Honolulu increased 9.3%. This tally is the second lowest on record. Of the reported Index Crimes, only murder showed a decrease from 1999 to 2000.
- In 2000, the number of reported Index Offenses in Hawaii County increased 10.5%, also marking the second lowest point on record. The number of reported offenses for 3 of the reported Index Crimes decreased from 1999 to 2000: murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault.
- The total number of reported Index Offenses in Maui County increased 8.4% from 1999 to 2000. Decreases were reported in 3 of the total Index Offenses: forcible rape, robbery, and arson.
- In 2000, the total number of reported Index Offenses in Kauai County increased 24.2%. Only one of the Index Offenses, forcible rape, showed a decrease.

Index Crime Rates* for the State of Hawaii and Counties, 2000

(*Number of reported offenses per 100,000 resident population)

	State of Hawaii	City & County of Honolulu	Hawaii County	Maui County	Kauai County
Total Index Crimes	5198.9	5325.4	4321.4	5711.9	4409.6
Violent Crimes	243.8	262.7	159.4	211.3	246.3
Murder	2.9	2.3	2.7	3.9	10.3
Forcible Rape	28.6	27.4	35.6	23.4	39.3
Robbery	92.7	112.3	36.3	55.4	23.9
Aggravated Assault	119.7	120.8	84.7	128.7	172.8
Property Crimes	4955.1	5062.7	4162.0	5500.6	4163.3
Burglary	880.3	792.8	974.6	1309.3	1010.9
Larceny-Theft	3570.2	3674.8	2929.2	3,850.6	3017.3
Motor Vehicle Theft	504.6	595.1	258.3	340.8	135.1
Arson*	32.1	35.2	30.3	26.5	3.4

* Arson rates are not included in Property and total Index Crime Rates.

State of Hawaii

The Index Crime rate in Hawaii increased 7.5% in 2000 to reach a point 13.9% below the state's average rate for the past 10 years. The violent crime rate increased 3.8% in 2000 and the property crime rate increased 7.7%. Reported Violent Index Offenses comprised a smaller percentage of all Index Offenses in 2000 (4.7%) than in 1999 (4.9%). The overall percentage of Index Crimes cleared by arrest or exceptional means decreased from 17.4% in 1999 to 14.7% in 2000.

The number of murders decreased 21.6%, with 35 murders in 2000, down from 44 in 1999. Of the total victims in 2000, 62.9% were male and 37.1% were female. Twelve of the victims were married or related to their killers, ten of the victims were otherwise acquainted with their killers, 7 were strangers, and in 6 cases the relationship was unknown. The percentage of murders committed with a firearm decreased to 22.9% (8) in 2000, down from 50.1% (22) in 1999. The percentage of murders committed by a knife or other cutting instrument increased to 25.7% (9), up from 15.9% (7) in 1999 while the percentage committed by physical force or a blunt object remained similar to 1999 figures.

The forcible rape rate decreased 4.3% in 2000, and was 2.5% below the average rate for the past 10 years.

The robbery rate increased 5.7% in 2000, still 12.8% below the 10-year average.

The aggravated assault rate increased 6.2% from 1999 to 2000. The 2000 rate was approximately equal to the 10-year average.

The burglary rate increased 10.7% in 2000. This rate was the second lowest on record.

The larceny-theft rate increased 4.6% in 2000, and was 15.5% below the 10-year average.

In 2000, the motor vehicle theft rate showed a significant increase of 28.5%, reaching a point 2.5% above the 10-year average rate.

The arson rate increased 8.1% in 2000, marking a slight increase (1.3%) over the 10-year average.

In 2000, over \$59.3 million worth of property was reported stolen in Index Crimes in the State, up 15.3% from 1999. Of the total value of property stolen in 2000, about \$9.6 million (16.2%) was recovered. Larceny-thefts accounted for 49.4% of the reported value of property stolen, the greatest portion of which involved thefts from motor vehicles (\$10.5 million).

City & County of Honolulu

Seventy-two percent of the residents of Hawaii live in the City & County of Honolulu. In 2000, 74.1% of the State's total Index Crimes, 77.9% of the violent crimes, and 73.9% of the property crimes were reported in Honolulu.

Honolulu's total Index Crime rate increased 7.9% from 1999 to 2000, marking its second lowest point in the 26 years since statewide crime data collection began in 1975. In 2000, Honolulu cleared 12.7% of its Index Crimes.

Honolulu's violent crime rate increased 3.5% in 2000. However, violent crimes represented a lower percentage of all Index Offenses in 2000 (4.9%) than in 1999 (5.2%). The most serious crime, murder, decreased 46.5% in rate. The forcible rape rate increased slightly (0.7%) in 2000. Robbery and aggravated assault both rose in 2000, 6.7% and 2.5%, respectively.

Honolulu's property crime rate increased 8.1% in 2000. The burglary rate increased 12.6% but remained lower than in all but one of the past 26 years. The 2000 larceny-theft rate increased 4.5% and the motor vehicle theft rate showed a marked increase of 28.8%. The rate of reported arsons increased 15.8%.

In 2000, \$44.1 million worth of property was stolen, of which 12.0% was recovered. Larceny-thefts accounted for over half (51.6%) of the total value stolen.

Hawaii County

With 12.3% of the State's population, Hawaii County accounted for 10.2% of the statewide total reported Index Offenses, 8% of the violent crimes, and 10.3% of the property crimes.

Hawaii County's Index Crime rate increased 5.8% in 2000 but remained well below the 10-year average and marked the second lowest rate in 26 years. Hawaii County posted the lowest total Index, violent, and property crime rates of all 4 counties in 2000. A total of 26.6% of all reported Index Offenses were cleared.

The violent crime rate decreased 11.7% in 2000. Of the violent crimes, the murder rate showed the largest decrease, dropping 22.9%. The forcible rape rate decreased 18.2% and the aggravated assault rate decreased 19.0%. The robbery rate increased 26.0% but remained 12.5% below the 10-year average. The overall property crime rate increased 6.6% in 2000. Three of the 4 property Index Crimes increased: larceny-theft (7.8%); motor vehicle theft (27.7%); and arson (2.7%). The rate of reported burglaries dropped 0.8% in 2000.

Over \$4.9 million worth of property was reported stolen in Hawaii County in 2000, of which 13% was recovered. The value of property stolen increased 10.6% from 1999. Larceny-thefts comprised the majority (61.3%) of the total value stolen.

Maui County

In 2000, 10.6% of the State's residents lived in Maui County. During 2000, 11.6% of the State's total Index Crimes, 9.2% of the violent crimes, and 11.8% of the property crimes were reported in Maui County.

Maui County's Index Crime rate increased 3.2% in 2000. The clearance rate for Index Crimes decreased from 16.6% in 1999 to 12.1% in 2000.

The violent crime rate fell 4.1% in 2000. Two of the reported violent Index Crimes increased; murder by 143.8% (5 murders in 2000 versus 2 in 1999) and aggravated assaults by 4.9%. Forcible rape and robbery showed decreases in the rate of reported offenses, 13.3% and 18.5%, respectively.

Maui County's property crime rate increased 3.5% in 2000 but was 15.0% under its 10-year average. Two of the 4 property Index Crimes increased in 2000; burglary (8.4%) and motor vehicle theft (35.3%). The rate of reported larceny-thefts remained virtually unchanged (-0.2%) and the arson rate dropped 29.7%.

In 2000, the value of property stolen in Maui County tallied \$8.3 million, of which 39.7% was recovered. Motor vehicle theft accounted for the largest proportion (41%) of the value of property stolen.

Kauai County

In 2000, 4.8% of the State's population resided in Kauai County. During 2000, 4.1% of the State's Index Crimes, 4.9% of the violent crimes, and 4.1% of the property crimes were reported in Kauai County.

The rate of reported Index Crimes increased 20.1% in 2000. The 2000 clearance rate was 18.9%.

Kauai County's violent crime rate showed a sharp increase (123.6%) in 2000. This spike was largely the result of an increase in the rate of reported aggravated assaults, up 293.2%. However, the high rate of aggravated assaults in 2000 reflects, in part, Kauai's reclassification of aggravated assaults in accordance with UCR guidelines. Kauai's 2000 murder rate increased from 0.0 in 1999 to 10.3 in 2000, and the robbery rate increased 3.9%. Of the 4 violent Index Offenses, only forcible rape showed a decrease, dropping 7.3%.

Kauai County's property crime rate increased 16.9% in 2000. All four of the property Index Crimes showed increases in 2000.

The total value of property stolen in Kauai County during 2000 was \$1.9 million, of which 19.9% was recovered. Larceny-thefts accounted for 51.2% of the total value of property stolen in 2000.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CAVEATS	I
EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	II-V
TABLE OF CONTENTS	VI-IX
THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM.....	1-3
STATE RANKING BY CRIME RATE	5-7
REPORTED OFFENSES STATISTICS	8-101
STATE OF HAWAII	8-29
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1991-2000.....	8
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE	9
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	10
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	11
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	12
F. PROPORTIONS OF VIOLENT INDEX CRIMES AND OFFENSE RATES.....	13
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate	14
2. Murder Victim and Offender Characteristics.....	15-17
3. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	18
4. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	19
5. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	20
G. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES	21
H. PROPORTIONS OF PROPERTY CRIMES & OFFENSE RATES	22
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	23
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	24
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	25
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	26
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	27
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense.....	27
I. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE	28
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	29
CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU	31-47
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1991-2000.....	31
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE	32
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	33
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	34
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	35
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate	36
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	37
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	38
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	39
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES	40
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	41
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	42
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	43
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	44
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	45
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense.....	45
G. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE	46
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	47

HAWAII COUNTY	49-65
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1991-2000.....	49
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE	50
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	51
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	52
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	53
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate	54
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	55
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	56
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	57
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES	58
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	59
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	60
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	61
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	62
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	63
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense.....	63
G. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE	64
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	65
MAUI COUNTY	67-83
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1991-2000.....	67
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE	68
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	69
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	70
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	71
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate	72
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	73
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	74
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	75
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES	76
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	77
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	78
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	79
4. Value of Property Stolen by Offense	80
5. Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	81
6. Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense.....	81
G. ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE	82
1. Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	83
KAUAI COUNTY	85-101
A. HIGHLIGHTS AND REPORTED INDEX OFFENSES CHART, 1991-2000.....	85
B. REPORTED OFFENSES TABLE	86
C. REPORTED INDEX AND PART II OFFENSES	87
D. TOTAL INDEX CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES.....	88
E. TOTAL VIOLENT CRIME AND CLEARANCE RATES	89
1. Murder Rate and Clearance Rate	90
2. Forcible Rape Rate and Clearance Rate.....	91
3. Robbery Rate and Clearance Rate	92
4. Aggravated Assault Rate and Clearance Rate	93
F. TOTAL PROPERTY CRIME & CLEARANCE RATES	94
1. Burglary Rate and Clearance Rate.....	95
2. Larceny-Theft Rate and Clearance Rate.....	96
3. Motor Vehicle Theft Rate and Clearance Rate	97

4.	Value of Property Stolen by Offense	98
5.	Value of Property Stolen and Recovered	99
6.	Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft by Value Lost per Offense.....	99
G.	ARSON RATE & CLEARANCE RATE	100
1.	Value of Property Destroyed by Arson	101

ARREST STATISTICS..... 102-163

STATE OF HAWAII..... 103-115

1.	10-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table	103
2.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults and Juveniles	104
3.	Number and Percentage of Adult and Juvenile Arrests for Index Offenses.....	105
4.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults	106
5.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Juveniles.....	107
6.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	108
7.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000	109
8.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	110
9.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	111
10.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	112
11.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	113
12.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000	114
13.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	115

CITY AND COUNTY OF HONOLULU..... 116-127

1.	10-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table	116
2.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults and Juveniles	117
3.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults	118
4.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Juveniles.....	119
5.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	120
6.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000	121
7.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	122
8.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	123
9.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	124
10.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	125
11.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000	126
12.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	127

HAWAII COUNTY..... 128-139

1.	10-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table	128
2.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults and Juveniles	129
3.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults	130
4.	10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Juveniles.....	131
5.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	132
6.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000	133
7.	Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	134
8.	Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	135
9.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	136
10.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	137
11.	Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000	138
12.	Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	139

MAUI COUNTY	140-151
1. 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table	140
2. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults and Juveniles	141
3. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults	142
4. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Juveniles.....	143
5. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	144
6. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000	145
7. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	146
8. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	147
9. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	148
10. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	149
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	150
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	151

KAUAI COUNTY	152-163
1. 10-Year Arrest Rate Charts and Total Arrests Table	152
2. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Index Offenses by Adults and Juveniles	153
3. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Adults	154
4. 10-Year Arrest Trends for Part II Offenses by Juveniles.....	155
5. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	156
6. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000	157
7. Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	158
8. Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	159
9. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	160
10. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses, 2000.....	161
11. Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	162
12. Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses, 2000.....	163

APPENDIX A	DEFINITIONS	165-166
APPENDIX B	DEFINITIONS: PART II OFFENSES	167-169
APPENDIX C	LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED	170-172
	LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES.....	173
APPENDIX D	POPULATION ESTIMATES	174

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program

BACKGROUND

The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program was initiated in 1930 by the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) to meet a recognized need for a nationwide system to collect crime statistics. Since there are numerous differences in criminal codes throughout the United States, the UCR program uses a standard definition for each offense. Law enforcement agencies submit data in accordance to these definitions rather than local statutes. This standardization allows for interjurisdictional comparisons and internal validity of national totals.

The national UCR program is administered by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). Definitions of specific offenses, as well as reporting criteria, are contained in the FBI's publication *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*. The FBI provides report forms and training to city, county, and state law enforcement agencies. Crime data are collected by over 16,000 local enforcement agencies and reported to the FBI. The FBI assembles, publishes, and distributes a comprehensive annual publication entitled *Crime in the United States*, as well as periodic special reports.

In an effort to streamline procedures and provide consistency and comparability of data, the FBI promoted the development of state UCR programs. The purpose of the state-level UCR program is to collect data from local law enforcement agencies and assure compliance with standards developed jointly by the FBI and IACP.

Hawaii's UCR program was housed in the Judiciary from its inception in 1975 until 1981, when it was transferred to the Hawaii Criminal Justice Data Center, a Division of the Department of the Attorney General. In 1991, the program was transferred from the Data Center to the Research and Statistics Branch of the Crime Prevention Division, which in 1995 became the Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division.

The Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division collects and reviews the recently computerized UCR reports received from the 4 county police departments before mailing the reports to the FBI. The Division is also responsible for providing technical assistance to the contributing agencies, as well as serving as the FBI's single point of contact in the state for distributing program information.

CRIME STATISTICS

Consistent with the UCR objectives of providing the best representation of total crime and providing the most meaningful data to police departments, the UCR program collects data on reported offenses and arrests. It is widely understood that offenses known to police are an underrepresentation of the total number of crimes committed, and that a truly reliable measure of unreported crimes is difficult to obtain. However, the use of reported offenses as official statistics can be verified and compared over time.

Because of their seriousness and frequency of occurrence, 7 offenses were initially chosen by the IACP to comprise a Crime Index and serve as indicators of our nation's crime experience: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; robbery; aggravated

assault; burglary; larceny-theft; and motor vehicle theft. In 1979, a congressional mandate added arson as the eighth Crime Index Offense.¹

Information reported for Index Offenses includes: the number of crimes committed; the number of offenses cleared by arrest or by exceptional means²; the number of persons arrested, and the value of property destroyed by arson and taken in each of the remaining offenses, except aggravated assault. (By definition, property cannot be taken in an assault. An offense that begins as an assault but ends with property being taken is classified as robbery.) The 8 Crime Index offenses plus the crime of negligent manslaughter are referred to as Part I offenses. While complete information is collected on nontraffic-related negligent manslaughters, this offense is rare and not mentioned in *Crime in the United States*. Part II offenses include all other offenses, except traffic, not included in Part I. The national UCR program collects and reports only arrest data for Part II offenses, while *Crime in Hawaii* additionally contains reported Part II offense statistics.³ The total Part II Offense data were obtained from the annual reports of the 4 county police departments. Total negligent manslaughter arrests, including traffic-related, are included in *Crime in Hawaii* with the Part II arrests.

Definitions of terms used in this report appear in Appendices A and B. More detailed descriptions of the UCR program can be obtained from the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* published by the FBI of the United States Department of Justice. Trends in law enforcement officers killed and assaulted (LEOKA) are reported in Appendix C.

Population estimates used to calculate crime rates for *Crime in Hawaii 2000* are contained in Appendix D.

UCR program rules for classifying and counting crimes are somewhat complex and can, at times, even appear contradictory. Prior to delving into the pages that follow, first-time readers of *Crime in Hawaii* are encouraged to read the “Caveats” page, which precedes the Forward. All readers are requested to review this page when attempting to answer questions about how crimes and arrests are counted, and to contact us if their questions remain unanswered. Contact information is at the bottom of the “Caveats” page.

STATE DEVELOPMENTS

The current UCR program in Hawaii is summary-based. It does not collect data on individual crime incidents or victim characteristics (except for murder), or differentiate between military, visitor, or resident victims or offenders. A statistical reporting system that would provide these capabilities was promulgated by the FBI in 1988. The National Incident Based Reporting System (NIBRS) collects individual records relating to each crime incident and its associated arrest (if any), in contrast to the UCR program’s monthly summary counts of offenses, clearances, arrests, and totals of the value of property stolen and recovered in the various crime

¹ Hawaii has collected arson offense data since 1980. Nationally, a number of jurisdictions do not report arson offenses to the FBI. Also, the Hierarchy Rule does not apply to arson offenses. This means that all arsons which become known to the police are counted, so that crime incidents which include arson and one or more of the other Index Offenses are counted twice. As a result, the FBI does not include arsons in calculating and reporting total Index Crimes or property crimes and their respective crime rates. In order to remain consistent with federal reporting, Hawaii also does not include arsons in total Index Crimes and property crimes. Arson offenses are also not counted in the grand total of Index & Part II Offenses, the last row on the 10-year offense summary pages for the state and counties.

² An offense cleared by exceptional means is one in which the offender and his or her exact location are known to the law enforcement agency but, for reasons beyond the control of the agency, the offender cannot be arrested. See Appendix A for definition and examples.

³ See Appendix B for definitions of Part II Offenses.

categories. The increased volume and complexity of data in NIBRS make the system costly, and implementation has been slow, especially in major cities with high crime rates.

In 1992, the Hawaii Legislature provided funds to determine if the Hawaii UCR program is adequate, effective, and efficient and to recommend an appropriate course of action as needed to satisfy the crime statistics and information requests of the State of Hawaii and its contributing law enforcement agencies. The proposed alternatives needed to be compatible with the requirements of NIBRS and be capable of capturing data regarding hate crimes.

The contract to conduct the comprehensive study of the UCR program was awarded to SEARCH Group, the National Consortium for Justice Information and Statistics, in July 1993. The final report, which included a recommendation for a three-phase implementation of an incident-based reporting system, was presented to the Legislature in January, 1994. However, authorization to proceed with the suggested plan was not approved.

In 1996 and 1998, the Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) of the U.S. Department of Justice awarded grants to SEARCH Group to explore the impediments to NIBRS reporting in various localities and develop a number of pilot implementations to demonstrate how these difficulties can be overcome. In connection with the second grant, and at the request of the Attorney General, SEARCH visited Hawaii's 4 police departments in April, 1999.

In May 2000, BJS announced a grant to state UCR programs to select and fund major city or county police departments for NIBRS development. The Maui Police Department, the Honolulu Police Department, and the Department of the Attorney General applied for and received funding under this grant. The first steps towards NIBRS implementation in Hawaii will be taken in early 2002.

State Ranking by Crime Rates, 1999 (per 100,000 resident population)

Rank	Population		Total Crime Rate		Violent Crime Rate		Property Crime Rate	
	State	Population	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate
1	CALIFORNIA	33,145,000	FLORIDA	6,205.5	FLORIDA	854.0	FLORIDA	5,351.6
2	TEXAS	20,044,000	NEW MEXICO	5,962.1	SOUTH CAROLINA	847.1	LOUISIANA	5,318.8
3	NEW YORK	18,197,000	ARIZONA	5,896.5	NEW MEXICO	834.5	NEW MEXICO	5,127.6
4	FLORIDA	15,111,000	LOUISIANA	5,746.8	MARYLAND	743.4	ARIZONA	5,014.2
5	ILLINOIS	12,128,000	SOUTH CAROLINA	5,324.4	DELAWARE	734.0	WASHINGTON	4,878.3
6	PENNSYLVANIA	11,994,000	WASHINGTON	5,255.5	LOUISIANA	732.7	UTAH	4,700.9
7	OHIO	11,257,000	NORTH CAROLINA	5,175.4	ILLINOIS	732.5	NORTH CAROLINA	4,633.3
8	MICHIGAN	9,864,000	GEORGIA	5,148.5	TENNESSEE	694.9	OREGON	4,627.1
9	NEW JERSEY	8,143,000	TEXAS	5,031.8	ALASKA	631.5	GEORGIA	4,614.6
10	GEORGIA	7,788,000	OREGON	5,002.0	CALIFORNIA	627.2	HAWAII	4,600.5
11	NORTH CAROLINA	7,651,000	UTAH	4,976.5	NEW YORK	588.8	SOUTH CAROLINA	4,477.3
12	VIRGINIA	6,873,000	MARYLAND	4,919.2	MICHIGAN	574.9	TEXAS	4,471.5
13	MASSACHUSETTS	6,175,000	HAWAII	4,835.4	NEVADA	570.0	MARYLAND	4,175.8
14	INDIANA	5,943,000	DELAWARE	4,835.0	TEXAS	560.3	OKLAHOMA	4,175.7
15	WASHINGTON	5,756,000	TENNESSEE	4,693.9	ARIZONA	551.2	DELAWARE	4,101.1
16	TENNESSEE	5,484,000	OKLAHOMA	4,683.9	MASSACHUSETTS	551.0	NEVADA	4,083.7
17	MISSOURI	5,468,000	NEVADA	4,653.7	NORTH CAROLINA	542.1	MISSOURI	4,078.5
18	WISCONSIN	5,250,000	MISSOURI	4,578.7	GEORGIA	534.0	KANSAS	4,055.9
19	MARYLAND	5,172,000	ILLINOIS	4,506.6	OKLAHOMA	508.2	TENNESSEE	3,998.9
20	ARIZONA	4,778,000	KANSAS	4,438.7	MISSOURI	500.2	ALABAMA	3,922.2
21	MINNESOTA	4,776,000	ALABAMA	4,412.3	ALABAMA	490.2	MISSISSIPPI	3,920.5
22	LOUISIANA	4,372,000	ALASKA	4,363.2	NEBRASKA	430.2	MONTANA	3,863.4
23	ALABAMA	4,370,000	MICHIGAN	4,324.8	ARKANSAS	425.2	ILLINOIS	3,774.1
24	COLORADO	4,056,000	MISSISSIPPI	4,269.8	PENNSYLVANIA	420.5	MICHIGAN	3,749.9
25	KENTUCKY	3,961,000	NEBRASKA	4,108.3	NEW JERSEY	411.9	ALASKA	3,731.7
26	SOUTH CAROLINA	3,886,000	MONTANA	4,069.9	KANSAS	382.8	COLORADO	3,722.9
27	OKLAHOMA	3,358,000	COLORADO	4,063.4	WASHINGTON	377.3	OHIO	3,680.1
28	OREGON	3,316,000	ARKANSAS	4,042.8	OREGON	374.9	NEBRASKA	3,678.1
29	CONNECTICUT	3,282,000	OHIO	3,996.4	INDIANA	374.6	ARKANSAS	3,617.5
30	IOWA	2,869,000	CALIFORNIA	3,805.0	WEST VIRGINIA	350.6	INDIANA	3,391.3
31	MISSISSIPPI	2,769,000	INDIANA	3,765.9	MISSISSIPPI	349.3	MINNESOTA	3,323.2
32	KANSAS	2,654,000	MINNESOTA	3,597.2	CONNECTICUT	345.6	RHODE ISLAND	3,295.4
33	ARKANSAS	2,551,000	RHODE ISLAND	3,581.9	COLORADO	340.5	WYOMING	3,222.5
34	UTAH	2,130,000	WYOMING	3,454.8	OHIO	316.4	CALIFORNIA	3,177.8
35	NEVADA	1,809,000	NEW JERSEY	3,400.1	VIRGINIA	314.7	VIRGINIA	3,059.2
36	WEST VIRGINIA	1,807,000	CONNECTICUT	3,389.3	KENTUCKY	300.6	WISCONSIN	3,050.6
37	NEW MEXICO	1,740,000	VIRGINIA	3,373.9	RHODE ISLAND	286.6	CONNECTICUT	3,043.7
38	NEBRASKA	1,666,000	WISCONSIN	3,296.4	IOWA	280.0	NEW JERSEY	2,988.2
39	MAINE	1,253,000	NEW YORK	3,279.3	UTAH	275.5	IOWA	2,944.0
40	IDAHO	1,252,000	MASSACHUSETTS	3,262.5	MINNESOTA	274.0	IDAHO	2,904.4
41	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,201,000	IOWA	3,224.0	WISCONSIN	245.9	MAINE	2,762.8
42	HAWAII	1,185,497	IDAHO	3,149.3	IDAHO	244.9	MASSACHUSETTS	2,711.5
43	RHODE ISLAND	991,000	PENNSYLVANIA	3,113.7	HAWAII	234.9	VERMONT	2,703.5
44	MONTANA	883,000	KENTUCKY	2,878.1	WYOMING	232.3	PENNSYLVANIA	2,693.2
45	DELAWARE	754,000	MAINE	2,875.0	MONTANA	206.5	NEW YORK	2,690.5
46	SOUTH DAKOTA	733,000	VERMONT	2,817.3	SOUTH DAKOTA	167.4	KENTUCKY	2,577.5
47	NORTH DAKOTA	634,000	WEST VIRGINIA	2,720.6	VERMONT	113.8	SOUTH DAKOTA	2,477.4
48	ALASKA	619,000	SOUTH DAKOTA	2,644.7	MAINE	112.2	WEST VIRGINIA	2,370.0
49	VERMONT	594,000	NORTH DAKOTA	2,393.1	NEW HAMPSHIRE	96.5	NORTH DAKOTA	2,326.2
50	WYOMING	480,000	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,281.9	NORTH DAKOTA	66.9	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,185.4

State Ranking by Violent Index Crime Rates, 1999 (per 100,000 resident population)

Rank	Murder		Forcible Rape		Robbery		Aggravated Assault	
	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate
1	LOUISIANA	10.7	ALASKA	83.5	MARYLAND	263.7	SOUTH CAROLINA	651.4
2	NEW MEXICO	9.8	DELAWARE	70.2	NEW YORK	240.8	NEW MEXICO	622.2
3	NEVADA	9.1	NEW MEXICO	54.3	NEVADA	232.7	FLORIDA	590.5
4	MARYLAND	9.0	NEVADA	52.1	ILLINOIS	219.4	LOUISIANA	515.2
5	ALASKA	8.6	MICHIGAN	49.2	FLORIDA	211.6	TENNESSEE	487.0
6	ARIZONA	8.0	WASHINGTON	47.1	DELAWARE	197.9	ILLINOIS	471.2
7	ALABAMA	7.9	FLORIDA	46.3	CALIFORNIA	181.1	DELAWARE	462.7
8	ILLINOIS	7.7	SOUTH DAKOTA	45.8	NEW JERSEY	174.9	ALASKA	448.0
9	MISSISSIPPI	7.7	TENNESSEE	44.0	LOUISIANA	173.6	MARYLAND	440.7
10	GEORGIA	7.5	MINNESOTA	42.7	GEORGIA	166.4	MASSACHUSETTS	426.0
11	NORTH CAROLINA	7.2	MISSISSIPPI	41.7	NORTH CAROLINA	158.0	CALIFORNIA	411.7
12	TENNESSEE	7.1	COLORADO	41.4	TENNESSEE	156.8	OKLAHOMA	377.5
13	MICHIGAN	7.0	OKLAHOMA	40.9	PENNSYLVANIA	155.7	MICHIGAN	375.7
14	OKLAHOMA	6.9	SOUTH CAROLINA	40.8	ARIZONA	152.5	TEXAS	369.5
15	SOUTH CAROLINA	6.6	KANSAS	40.1	SOUTH CAROLINA	148.2	ARIZONA	361.6
16	INDIANA	6.6	RHODE ISLAND	39.5	NEW MEXICO	148.2	NORTH CAROLINA	348.7
17	MISSOURI	6.6	TEXAS	38.0	TEXAS	146.7	MISSOURI	336.6
18	TEXAS	6.1	UTAH	37.8	MICHIGAN	143.0	GEORGIA	330.3
19	KANSAS	6.0	OREGON	36.8	MISSOURI	130.7	ALABAMA	326.5
20	CALIFORNIA	6.0	OHIO	36.7	OHIO	128.0	NEBRASKA	325.9
21	VIRGINIA	5.7	ALABAMA	34.6	CONNECTICUT	123.5	NEW YORK	323.5
22	FLORIDA	5.7	ILLINOIS	34.2	ALABAMA	121.2	ARKANSAS	312.5
23	ARKANSAS	5.6	IDAHO	33.3	MISSISSIPPI	111.6	WEST VIRGINIA	291.0
24	KENTUCKY	5.4	LOUISIANA	33.1	INDIANA	109.3	NEVADA	276.1
25	NEW YORK	5.0	MARYLAND	30.0	VIRGINIA	101.1	KANSAS	259.5
26	PENNSYLVANIA	4.9	HAWAII	29.9	WASHINGTON	100.9	OREGON	249.3
27	COLORADO	4.6	GEORGIA	29.8	MASSACHUSETTS	96.0	PENNSYLVANIA	232.5
28	WEST VIRGINIA	4.4	ARIZONA	28.9	ALASKA	91.4	INDIANA	231.7
29	HAWAII	3.7	NEW HAMPSHIRE	28.7	HAWAII	88.1	WASHINGTON	226.3
30	RHODE ISLAND	3.6	WYOMING	28.5	OREGON	86.2	COLORADO	219.2
31	NEBRASKA	3.6	MONTANA	28.3	WISCONSIN	84.7	NEW JERSEY	216.1
32	OHIO	3.5	CALIFORNIA	28.2	OKLAHOMA	82.9	IOWA	214.7
33	NEW JERSEY	3.5	NORTH CAROLINA	28.2	MINNESOTA	82.0	CONNECTICUT	198.9
34	WISCONSIN	3.4	ARKANSAS	27.8	KENTUCKY	80.0	IDAHO	191.8
35	CONNECTICUT	3.3	PENNSYLVANIA	27.3	RHODE ISLAND	79.5	KENTUCKY	189.0
36	DELAWARE	3.2	IOWA	27.2	ARKANSAS	79.3	MISSISSIPPI	188.2
37	WASHINGTON	3.0	INDIANA	27.0	KANSAS	77.1	WYOMING	186.0
38	VERMONT	2.9	MASSACHUSETTS	26.9	NEBRASKA	75.9	VIRGINIA	182.8
39	MINNESOTA	2.8	KENTUCKY	26.3	COLORADO	75.3	UTAH	181.3
40	OREGON	2.7	VIRGINIA	25.0	UTAH	54.4	RHODE ISLAND	164.0
41	MONTANA	2.6	NEBRASKA	24.8	IOWA	36.6	MONTANA	149.7
42	SOUTH DAKOTA	2.5	VERMONT	22.9	WEST VIRGINIA	36.6	OHIO	148.2
43	WYOMING	2.3	NORTH DAKOTA	22.4	MONTANA	25.8	MINNESOTA	146.5
44	MAINE	2.2	MISSOURI	20.1	NEW HAMPSHIRE	21.4	WISCONSIN	137.6
45	UTAH	2.1	WISCONSIN	19.9	MAINE	19.4	HAWAII	113.3
46	IDAHO	2.0	CONNECTICUT	19.9	IDAHO	17.8	SOUTH DAKOTA	105.0
47	MASSACHUSETTS	2.0	NEW YORK	19.6	WYOMING	15.4	VERMONT	77.1
48	NORTH DAKOTA	1.6	MAINE	19.1	SOUTH DAKOTA	14.1	MAINE	71.6
49	IOWA	1.5	WEST VIRGINIA	18.6	VERMONT	10.9	NEW HAMPSHIRE	44.9
50	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1.5	NEW JERSEY	17.3	NORTH DAKOTA	8.8	NORTH DAKOTA	34.1

State Ranking by Property Index Crime Rates, 1999 (per 100,000 resident population)

Rank	Burglary		Larceny-Theft		Motor Vehicle Theft	
	State	Rate	State	Rate	State	Rate
1	NORTH CAROLINA	1,286.9	UTAH	3,669.3	ARIZONA	800.5
2	NEW MEXICO	1,234.5	FLORIDA	3,534.5	NEVADA	723.8
3	FLORIDA	1,200.3	ARIZONA	3,510.5	FLORIDA	616.7
4	LOUISIANA	1,092.7	NEW MEXICO	3,426.0	WASHINGTON	587.3
5	MISSISSIPPI	1,051.2	LOUISIANA	3,425.2	MICHIGAN	575.8
6	ARIZONA	1,034.4	HAWAII	3,412.7	GEORGIA	556.6
7	OKLAHOMA	1,026.6	OREGON	3,409.3	CALIFORNIA	508.3
8	SOUTH CAROLINA	1,019.8	GEORGIA	3,342.8	LOUISIANA	496.2
9	GEORGIA	990.8	WASHINGTON	3,341.5	MARYLAND	492.0
10	NEVADA	973.6	MONTANA	3,220.2	MISSISSIPPI	488.7
11	TEXAS	949.7	SOUTH CAROLINA	3,085.7	NEW MEXICO	467.0
12	WASHINGTON	949.5	TEXAS	3,062.6	TENNESSEE	460.5
13	TENNESSEE	936.6	NORTH CAROLINA	3,012.2	TEXAS	459.2
14	ALABAMA	884.4	KANSAS	3,003.8	NEW JERSEY	434.2
15	ARKANSAS	850.3	DELAWARE	3,001.9	ILLINOIS	429.7
16	MARYLAND	835.8	MISSOURI	2,881.3	ALASKA	429.4
17	KANSAS	824.2	MARYLAND	2,848.0	MISSOURI	420.3
18	OREGON	806.7	OKLAHOMA	2,787.8	MASSACHUSETTS	415.0
19	HAWAII	794.7	NEBRASKA	2,741.8	OREGON	411.1
20	MICHIGAN	777.9	ALABAMA	2,737.2	RHODE ISLAND	406.9
21	MISSOURI	776.8	COLORADO	2,693.0	DELAWARE	403.6
22	OHIO	773.1	ALASKA	2,690.5	HAWAII	393.1
23	INDIANA	714.5	ILLINOIS	2,632.1	SOUTH CAROLINA	371.7
24	ILLINOIS	712.3	WYOMING	2,609.0	COLORADO	364.8
25	DELAWARE	695.6	TENNESSEE	2,601.8	OKLAHOMA	361.3
26	UTAH	685.1	OHIO	2,558.8	OHIO	348.2
27	CALIFORNIA	675.3	ARKANSAS	2,506.0	UTAH	346.6
28	COLORADO	665.2	MINNESOTA	2,465.2	CONNECTICUT	344.2
29	RHODE ISLAND	639.9	MICHIGAN	2,396.1	INDIANA	341.4
30	ALASKA	611.8	NEVADA	2,386.2	NORTH CAROLINA	334.3
31	KENTUCKY	610.9	MISSISSIPPI	2,380.6	PENNSYLVANIA	327.1
32	IDAHO	610.3	INDIANA	2,335.4	NEBRASKA	326.5
33	NEBRASKA	609.7	VIRGINIA	2,326.4	NEW YORK	320.2
34	MAINE	601.1	WISCONSIN	2,299.1	ALABAMA	300.5
35	VERMONT	595.5	RHODE ISLAND	2,248.6	MINNESOTA	278.0
36	IOWA	593.0	IOWA	2,172.0	WISCONSIN	263.2
37	CONNECTICUT	588.0	IDAHO	2,142.5	ARKANSAS	261.2
38	MINNESOTA	580.1	CONNECTICUT	2,111.5	VIRGINIA	261.2
39	NEW JERSEY	577.2	MAINE	2,026.5	KANSAS	227.9
40	WEST VIRGINIA	570.2	CALIFORNIA	1,994.2	KENTUCKY	217.9
41	MASSACHUSETTS	533.8	NEW JERSEY	1,976.9	MONTANA	214.7
42	NEW YORK	512.3	VERMONT	1,954.5	WEST VIRGINIA	208.2
43	WYOMING	489.4	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,915.8	IOWA	179.0
44	WISCONSIN	488.2	PENNSYLVANIA	1,898.9	NORTH DAKOTA	163.4
45	VIRGINIA	471.6	NEW YORK	1,858.1	VERMONT	153.5
46	PENNSYLVANIA	467.2	NORTH DAKOTA	1,794.2	IDAHO	151.6
47	SOUTH DAKOTA	444.1	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,764.8	MAINE	135.2
48	MONTANA	428.5	MASSACHUSETTS	1,762.7	WYOMING	124.2
49	NORTH DAKOTA	368.6	KENTUCKY	1,748.7	SOUTH DAKOTA	117.5
50	NEW HAMPSHIRE	307.9	WEST VIRGINIA	1,591.6	NEW HAMPSHIRE	112.7

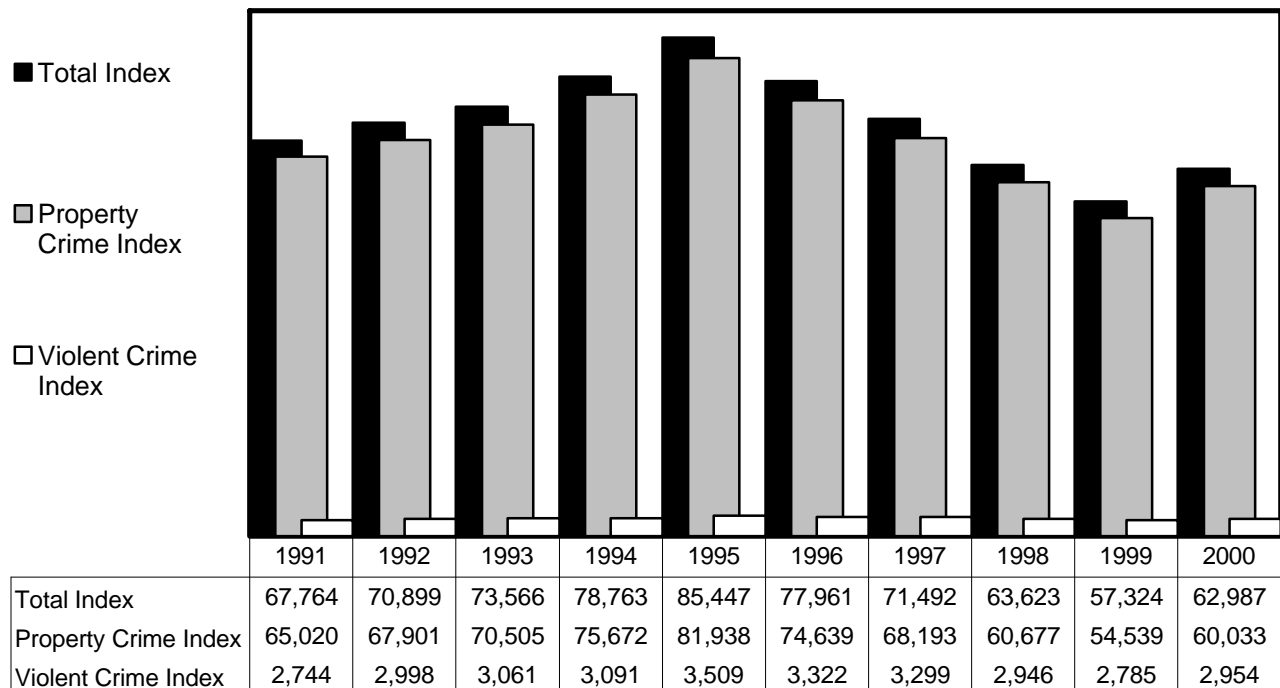
STATE OF HAWAII

The nature of crime in Hawaii is different from the United States in general. Nationally, violent crimes accounted for 12% of the Crime Index in 1999, while in Hawaii in 1999 only 5% of the Crime Index was comprised of violent crimes. In the year 2000, violent crimes accounted for only 4.7% of all Index Offenses in the state.

The number of reported Index Offenses increased 9.9% from 1999 to 2000. The 2000 rate of reported Index Offenses, adjusted for population, is the second lowest since 1975. Reported violent offenses increased 6.1%, but the two most serious violent offenses, murder and rape, decreased from 1999 to 2000 (20.5% and 2.3%, respectively). Additionally, violent Index Offenses comprised a smaller portion of all Index Offenses in 2000 (4.7%) than in 1999 (4.9%). Reported property crimes increased 10.1% from 1999 to 2000, while Part II Offenses increased 5.5%. The grand total of Index and Part II Offenses increased 7.0%.

The table on the next page lists the actual numbers of reported crimes and status offenses, excluding traffic offenses, in the State of Hawaii during the past 10 years. Four Index Offense categories – murder, rape, burglary, and larceny-theft – showed lower offense totals in 2000 than in 1991, while the number of reported offenses was higher in the other four categories.

**Reported Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1991-2000**



Reported Offenses

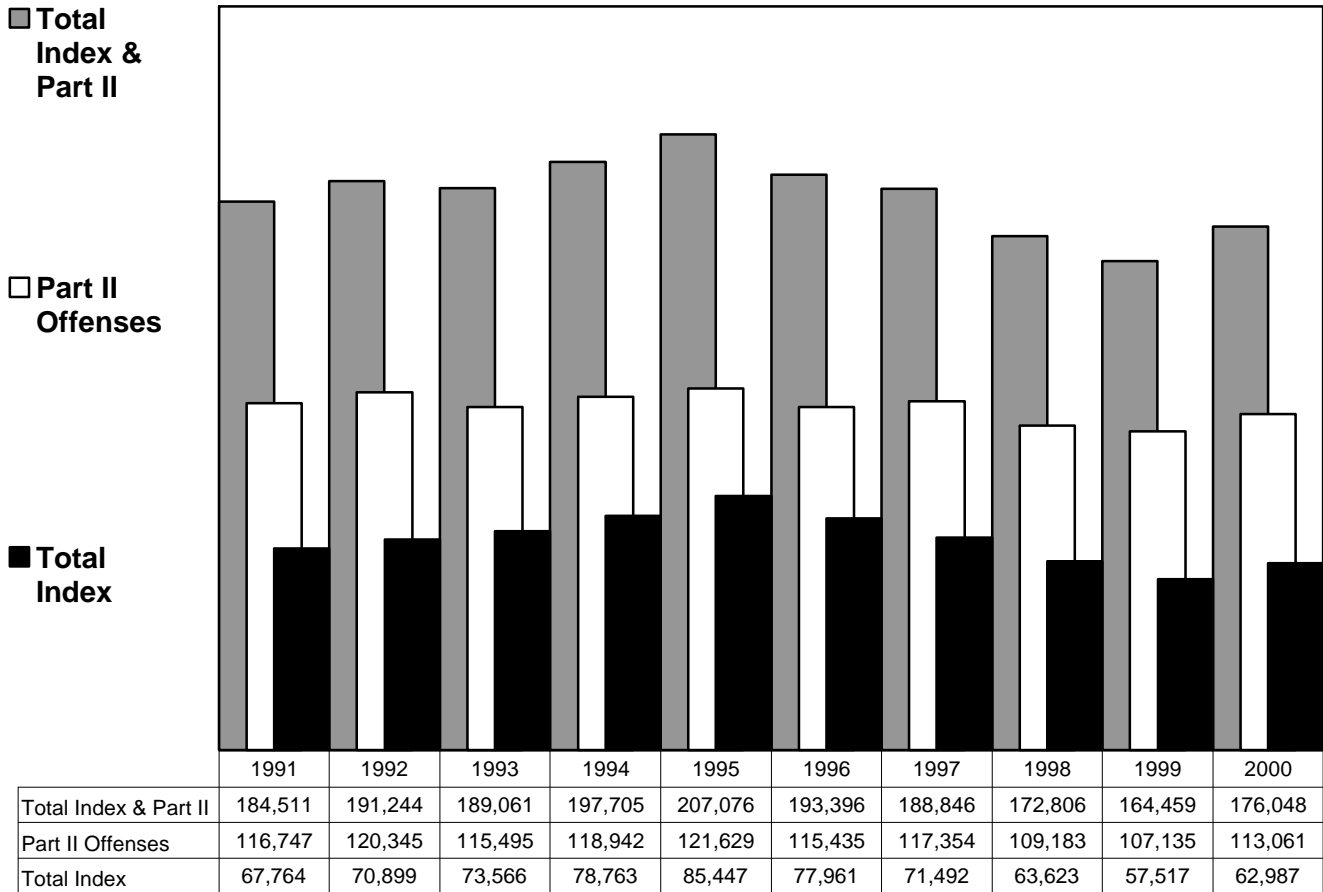
State of Hawaii, 1991-2000

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index	67,764	70,899	73,566	78,763	85,447	77,961	71,492	63,623	57,324	62,987
Violent Crime Index	2,744	2,998	3,061	3,091	3,509	3,322	3,299	2,946	2,785	2,954
Murder	45	42	45	50	56	40	47	24	44	35
Rape	375	440	394	359	336	326	371	352	354	346
Robbery	986	1,151	1,214	1,221	1,553	1,606	1,403	1,225	1,044	1,123
Assault	1,338	1,365	1,408	1,461	1,564	1,350	1,478	1,345	1,343	1,450
Property Crime Index	65,020	67,901	70,505	75,672	81,938	74,639	68,193	60,677	54,539	60,033
Burglary	14,011	13,006	13,310	14,029	13,832	12,781	12,741	11,169	9,421	10,665
Larceny-Theft	47,195	50,544	51,912	55,260	59,907	54,701	48,984	43,914	40,458	43,254
Motor Vehicle Theft	3,814	4,351	5,283	6,383	8,199	7,157	6,468	5,594	4,660	6,114
Arson	351	359	368	424	382	353	380	374	352	389

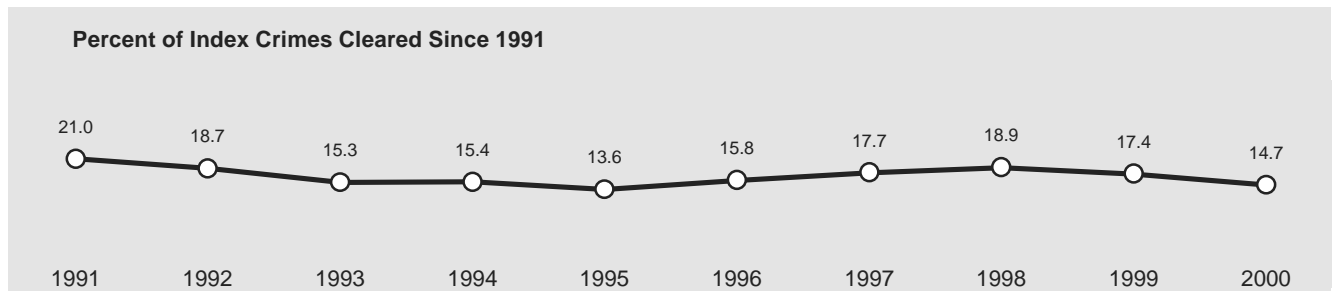
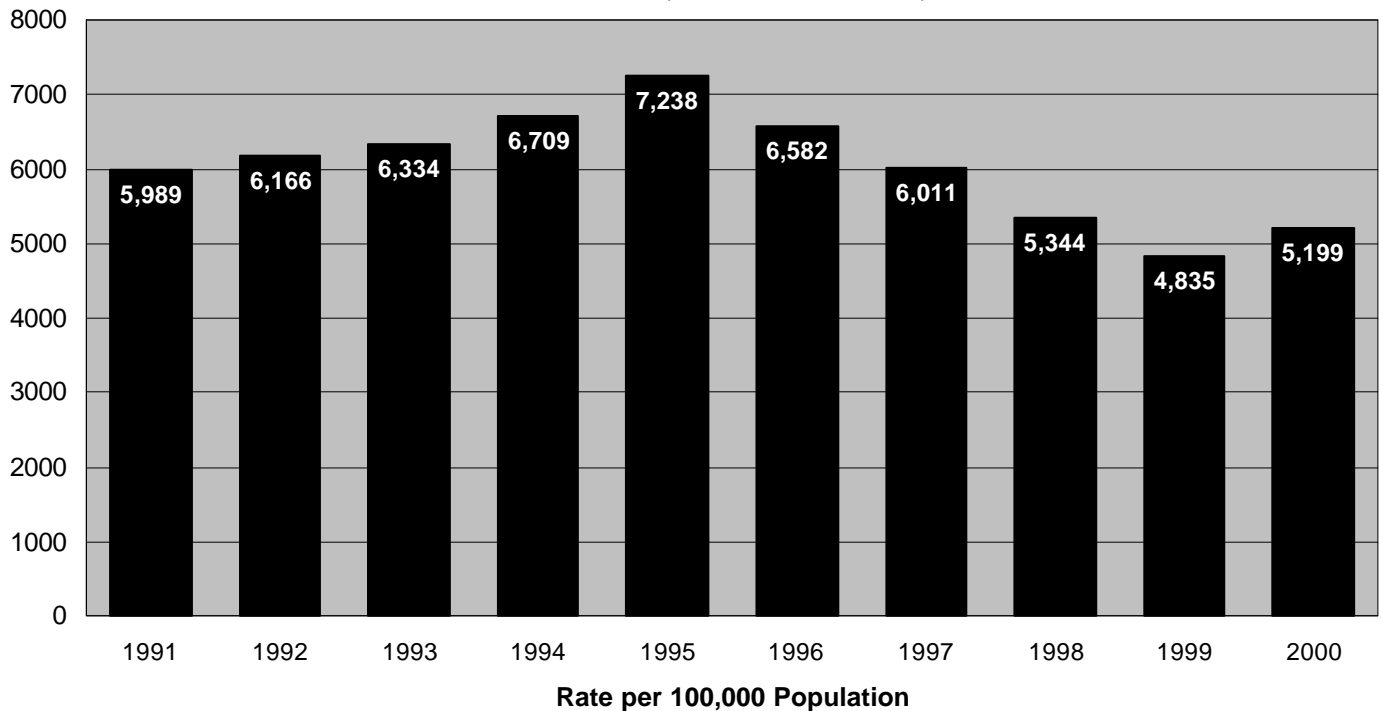
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Part II Offenses	116,747	120,345	115,495	118,942	121,629	115,435	117,354	109,183	107,135	113,061
Total Index & Part II	184,511	191,244	189,061	197,705	207,076	193,396	188,846	172,806	164,459	176,048

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses
State of Hawaii, 1991-2000**



Total Index Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Note: Property Crime Index, Total Index, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes, and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The Index Crime rate increased 7.5%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

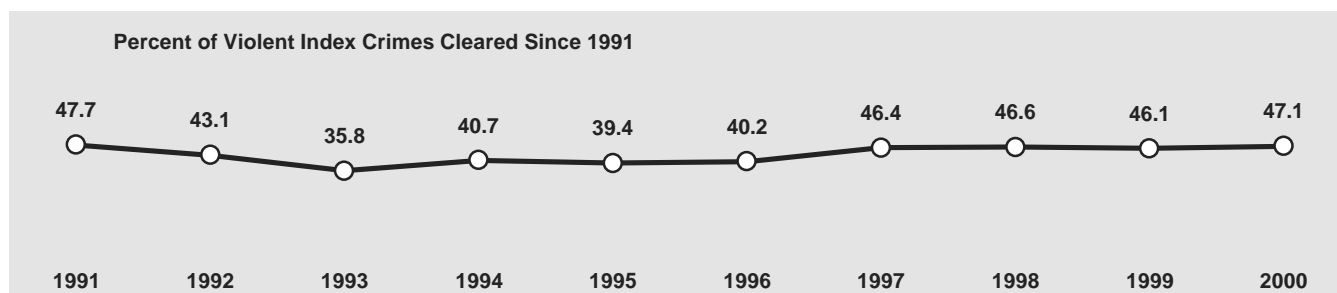
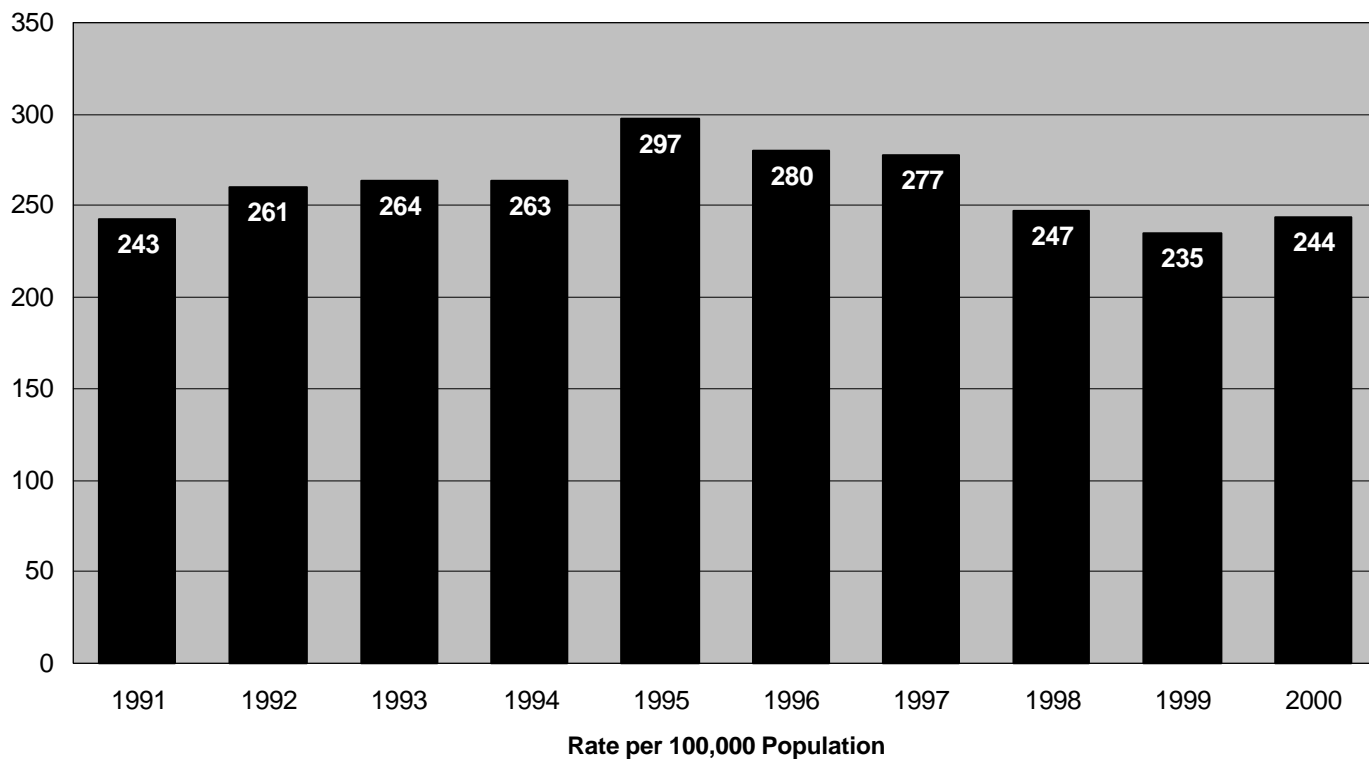
- Reported Index Crimes decreased 13.2% in rate.

In 2000, of 62,987 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 4.7% (2,954).
- Property crimes accounted for 95.3% (60,033).

The 2000 Index Crime Rate was the second lowest in the last 26 years, since the beginning of statewide data collection in 1975.

Violent Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The rate of reported violent crimes increased 3.8%.

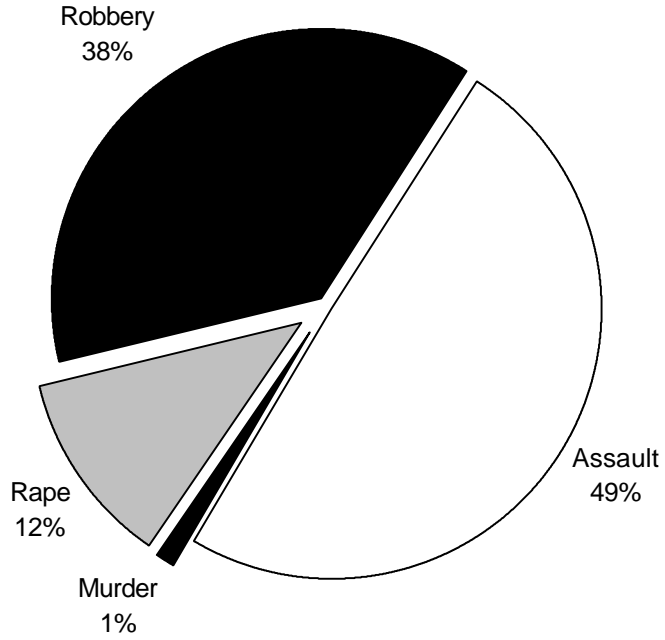
Comparing 1991 to 2000:

- The violent crime rate increased 0.4%.

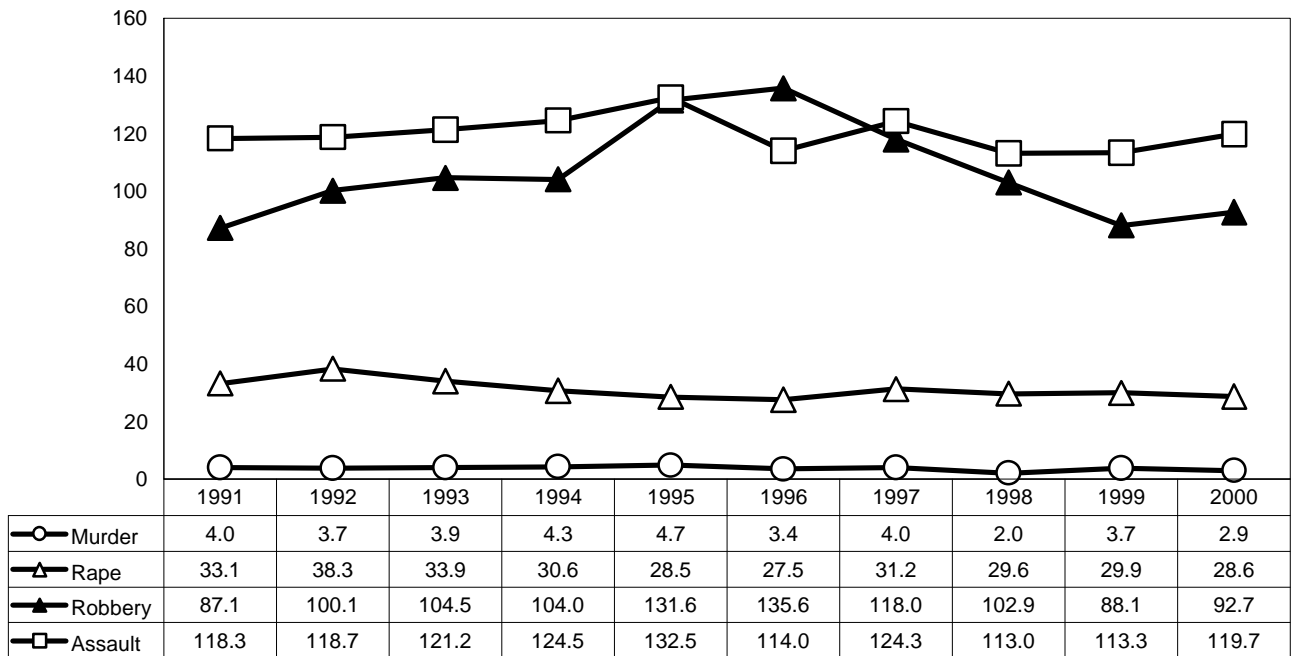
In 2000, of 2,954 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 1.2% (35).
- Forcible rape accounted for 11.7% (346).
- Robbery accounted for 38.0% (1,123).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 49.1% (1,450).

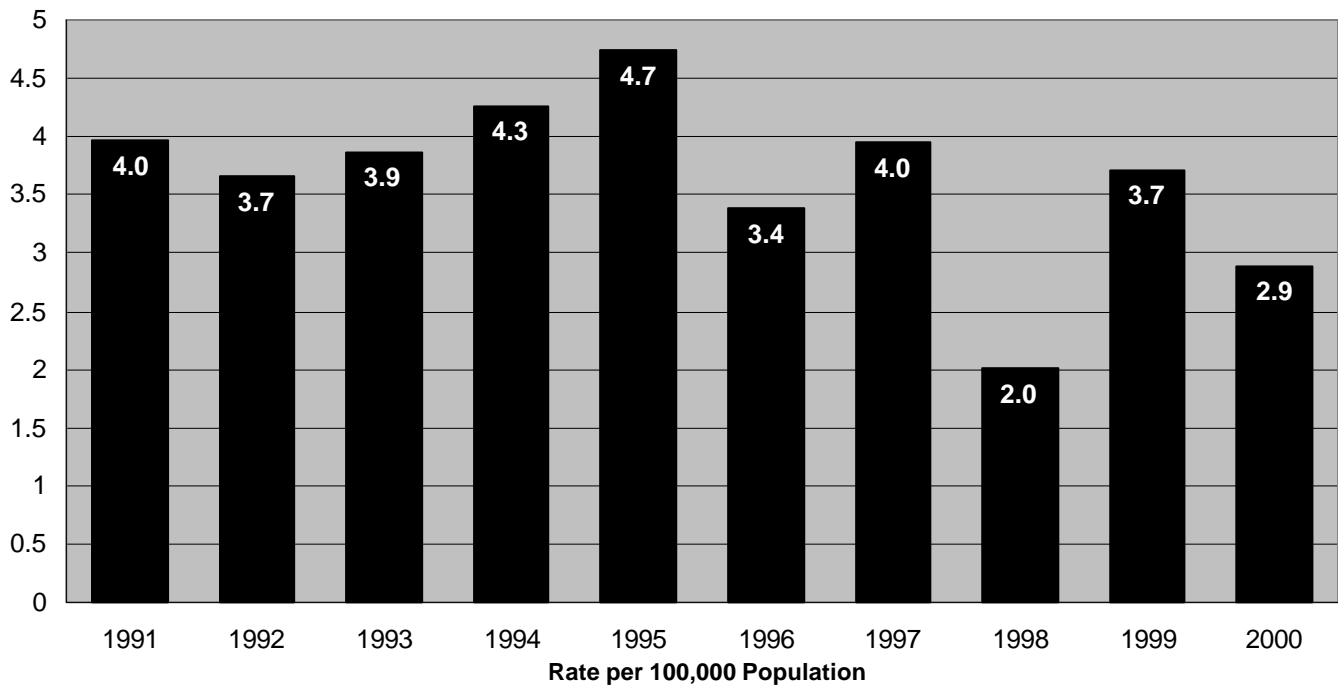
Proportions of Violent Index Crimes State of Hawaii, 2000



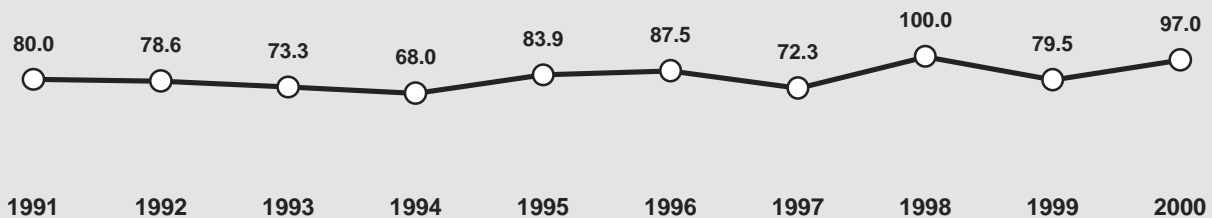
Violent Offense Rates, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Murder Rate, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Percent of Murders Cleared Since 1991



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The murder rate decreased 21.6% (there were 35 murders in 2000, down from 44 in 1999).

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Murders decreased 27.5% in rate.

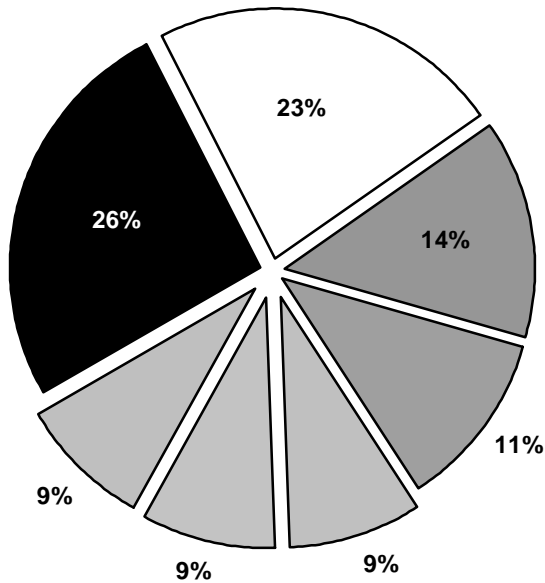
In 2000, of all murders reported:

- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 25.7% (9).
- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 22.9% (8).
- Firearms were involved in 22.9% (8).
- Blunt objects were involved in 8.6% (3).
- Vehicles (2) and fire (1) were involved in 8.6% (3).
- Unknown weapons were involved in 11.4% (4).

The murder rate in 2000 was the second lowest since 1985.

Murder Victim & Offender Characteristics State of Hawaii, 2000

**Weapons Used in Murder
State of Hawaii, 2000**



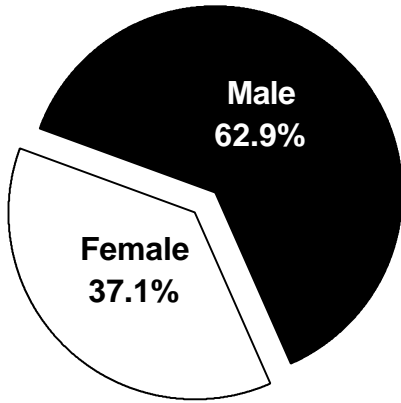
Weapon Type	Number	Percent
Knife/Cutting Instrument	9	25.7%
Strongarm	8	22.9%
Handgun	5	14.3%
Unknown	4	11.4%
Blunt Object	3	8.6%
Rifle	3	8.6%
Other	3	8.6%

**Race/Ethnicity of Murder Victims & Known Offenders
State of Hawaii, 2000**

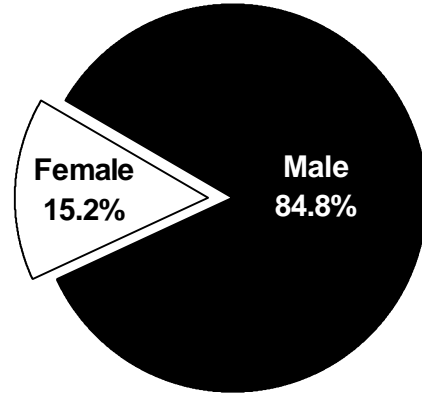
Race / Ethnicity	Victims		Offenders		Proportion of State Population (Percent)
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
White	12	34.3%	9	26.5%	33.4%
Filipino	8	22.9%	3	8.8%	15.2%
Hawaiian/Part-Hawaiian	7	20.0%	16	47.1%	12.5%
Japanese	3	8.6%	4	11.8%	22.3%
Samoan	2	5.7%	1	2.9%	1.4%
Korean	1	2.9%	0	0.0%	2.2%
Black	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2.5%
Chinese	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	6.2%
American Indian	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0.5%
Other	2	5.7%	1	2.9%	3.9%
TOTAL	35	100%	34	100%	100%

Murder Victim & Offender Characteristics State of Hawaii, 2000

**Sex of Murder Victims
State of Hawaii, 2000**



**Sex of Offenders
State of Hawaii, 2000**



Sex	Victim		Offenders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Male	22	62.9%	28	84.8%
Female	13	37.1%	5	15.2%
TOTAL	35	100%	33	100%

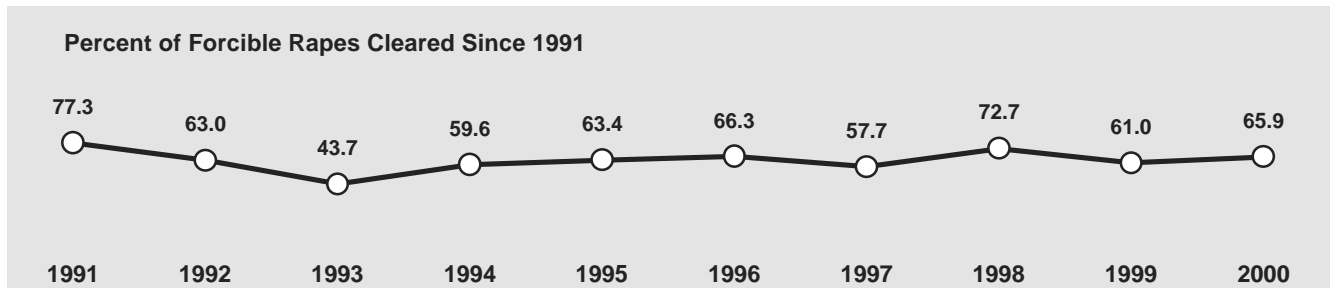
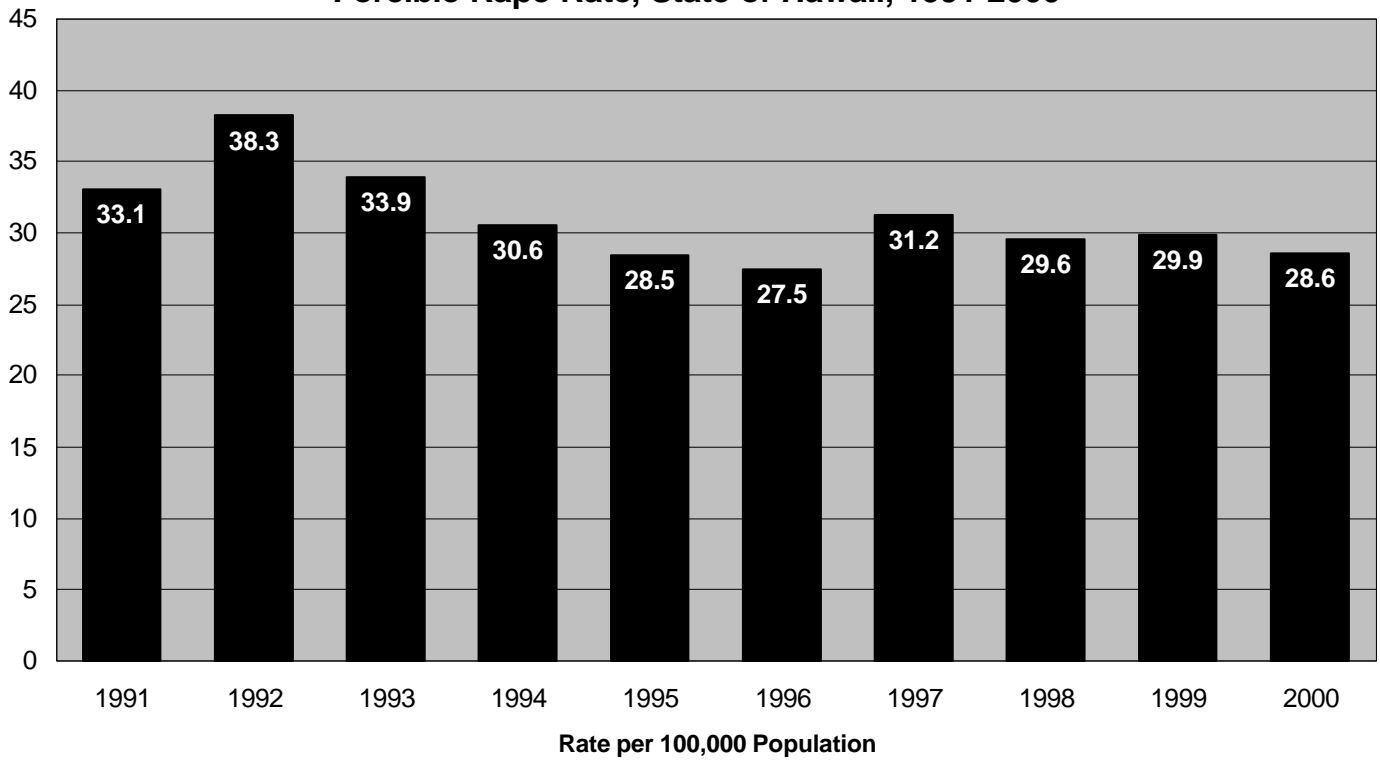
**Relationship of Murder Victim to Offender
State of Hawaii, 2000**

Relationship	Number	Percent
Acquaintance	8	22.9%
Stranger	7	20.0%
Immediate Family	5	14.3%
Spouse	7	20.0%
Girlfriend	2	5.7%
Unknown	6	17.1%
Total	35	100%

**Age of Murder Victims & Offenders
State of Hawaii, 2000**

Age	Victims		Offenders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
under 18	4	11.4%	2	5.3%
18-19	1	2.9%	0	0.0%
20-24	1	2.9%	3	7.9%
25-29	2	5.7%	7	18.4%
30-34	3	8.6%	6	15.8%
35-39	7	20.0%	7	18.4%
40-44	6	17.1%	1	2.6%
45-49	6	17.1%	3	7.9%
50-54	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
55-59	0	0.0%	1	2.6%
60 & over	5	14.3%	3	7.9%
Unknown	0	0.0%	5	13.2%
Total	35	100%	38	100%

Forcible Rape Rate, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

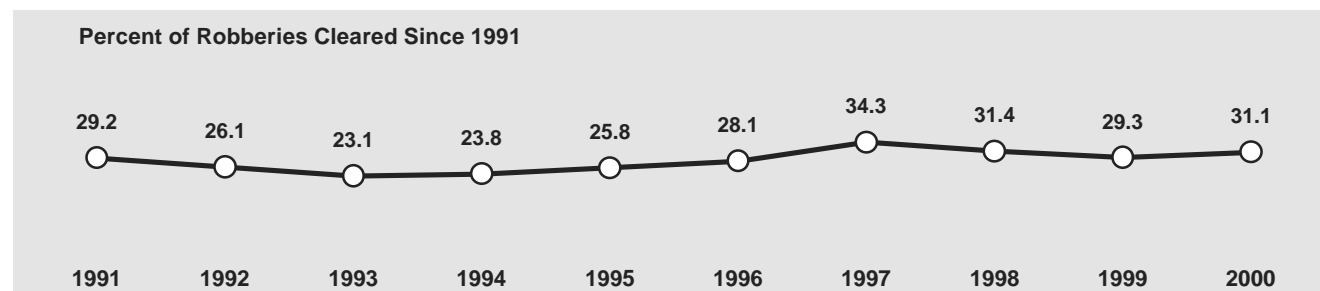
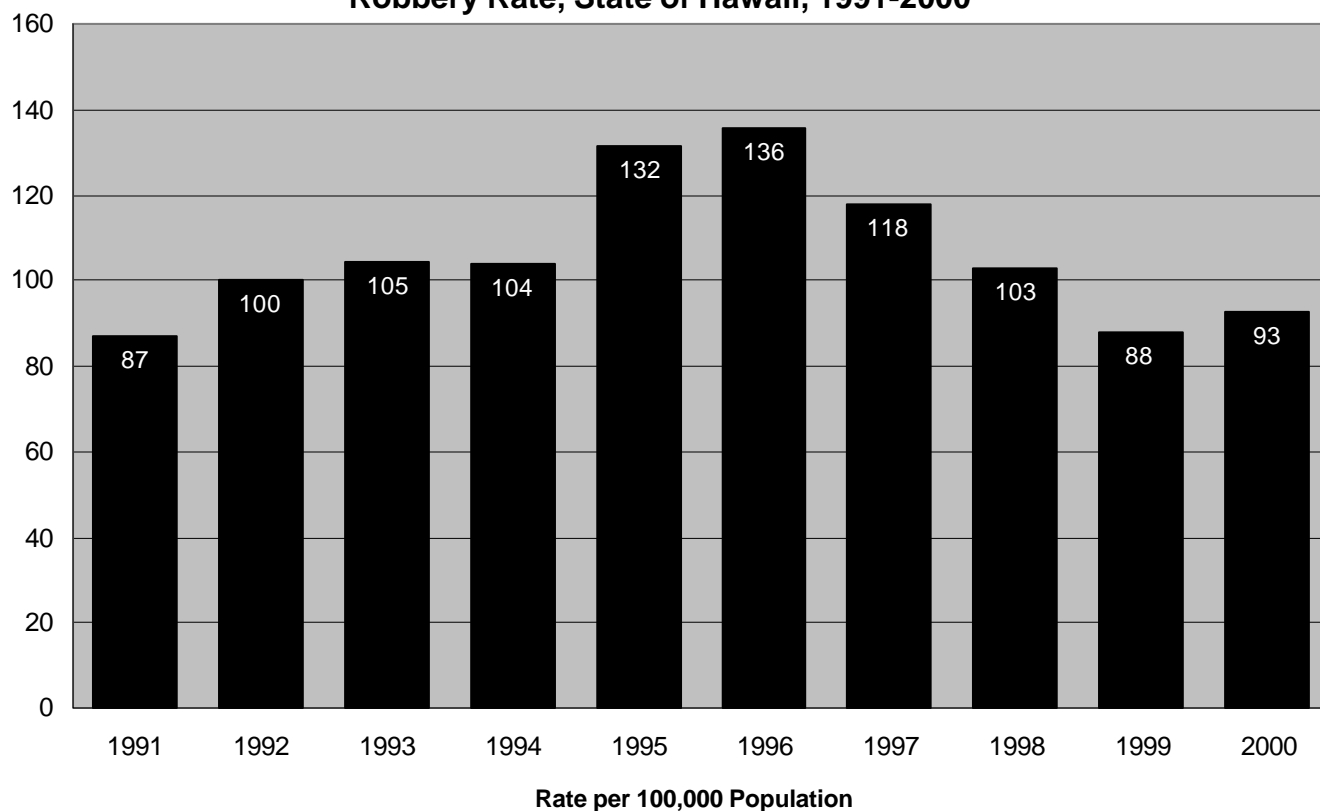
From 1999 to 2000:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 4.3%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Reported forcible rapes decreased 13.6% in rate.

Robbery Rate, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The robbery rate increased by 5.7%, with 1,123 robberies reported in 2000, up from 1,044 reported in 1999.

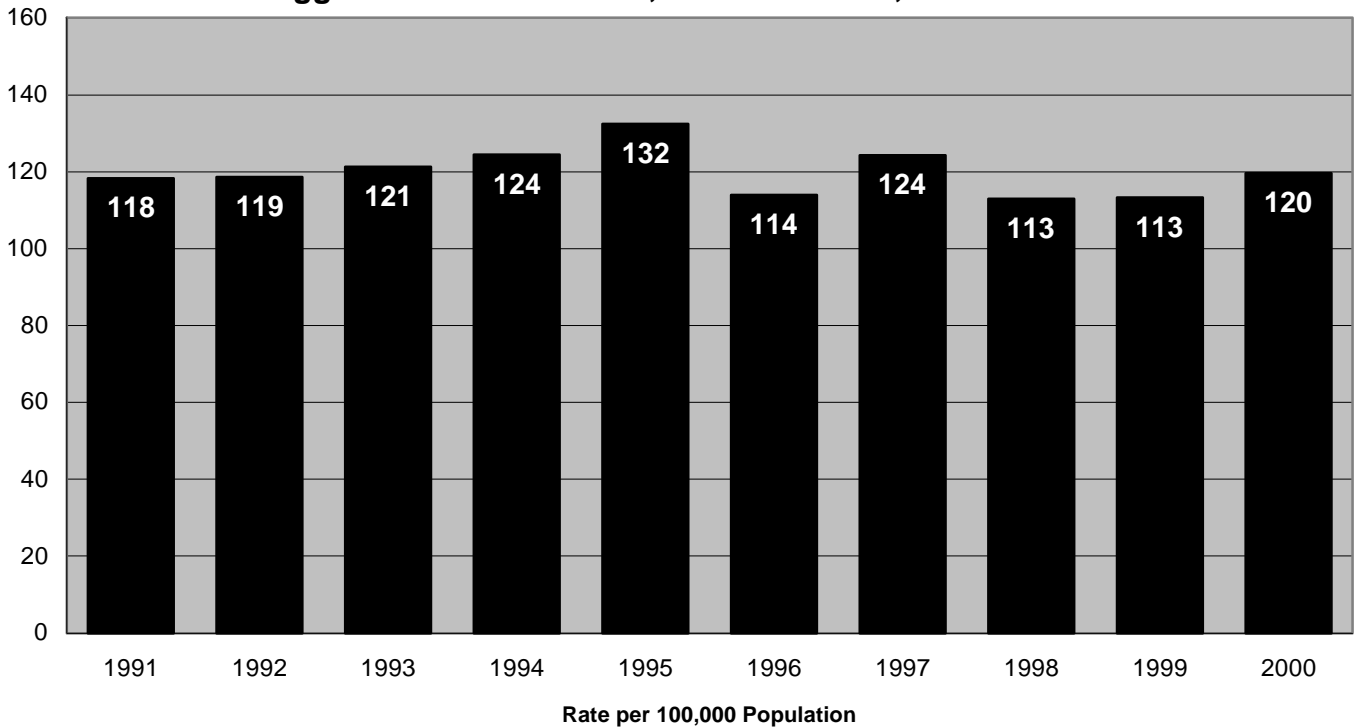
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported robberies increased 6.9%.

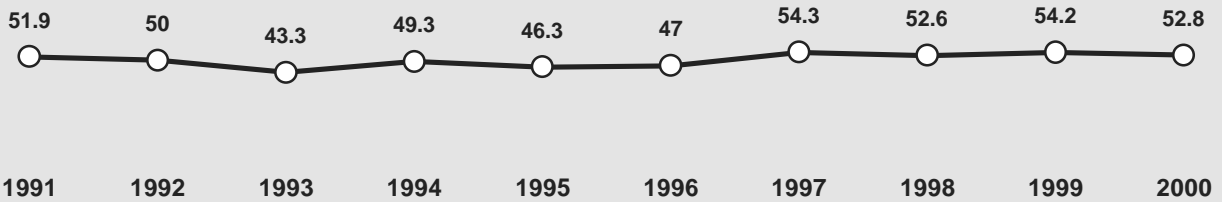
In 2000, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 78.2% (878).
- Firearms were involved in 12.0% (135).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 6.9% (78).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 2.8% (32).

Aggravated Assault Rate, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Percent of Aggravated Assaults Cleared Since 1991



Aggravated Assault -The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The rate of aggravated assaults increased 6.2%. (1,450 aggravated assaults were reported in 2000 versus 1,343 reported in 1999.)

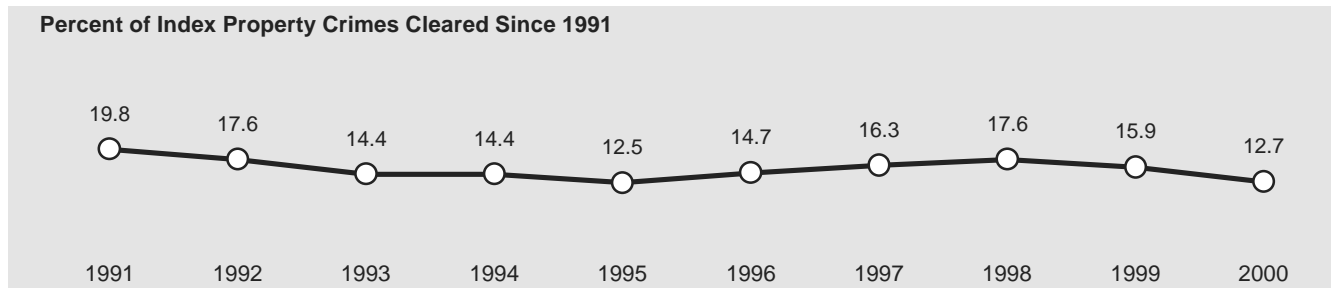
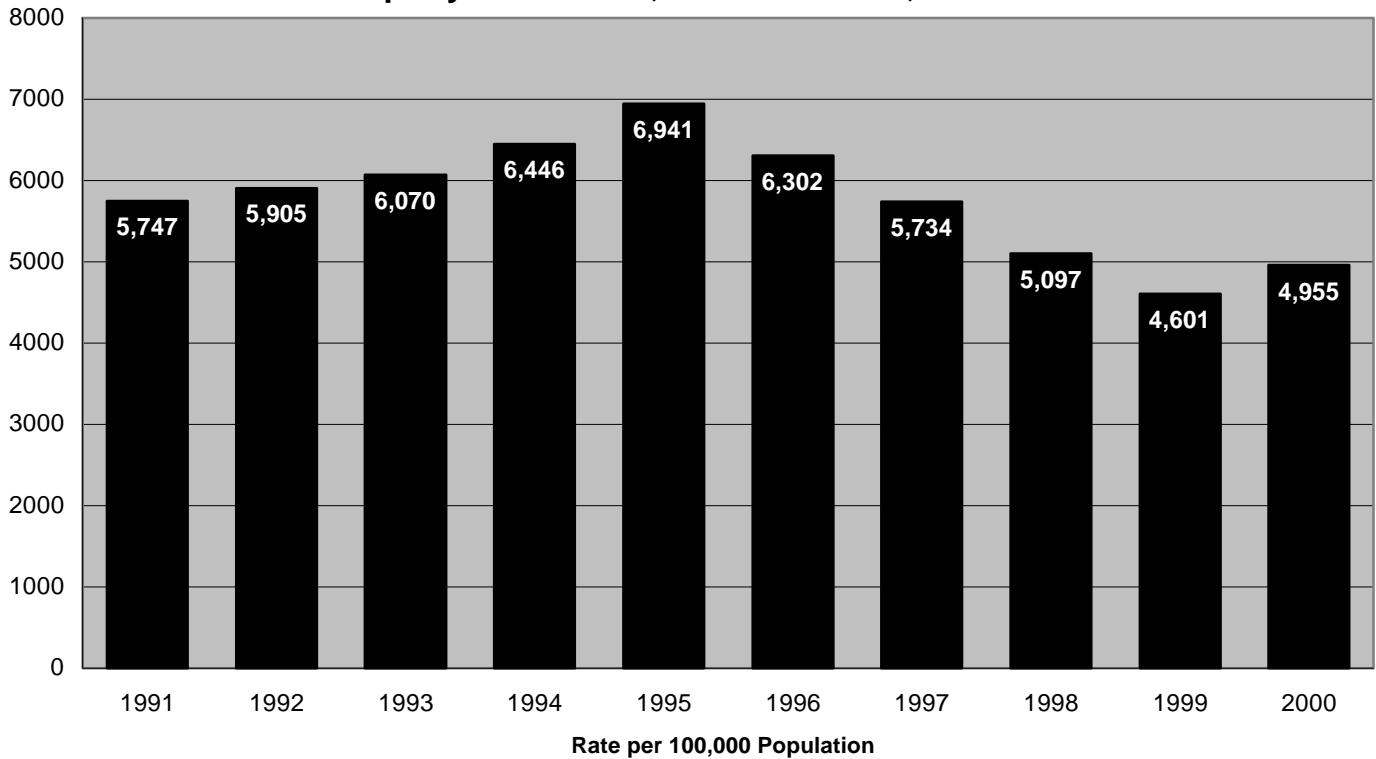
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Aggravated assaults increased 1.7% in rate.

In 2000, of all aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 54.2% (786).
- Firearms were involved in 8.5% (123).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 12.1% (176).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 25.2% (365).

Property Crime Rate, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The property crime rate increased 7.7%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

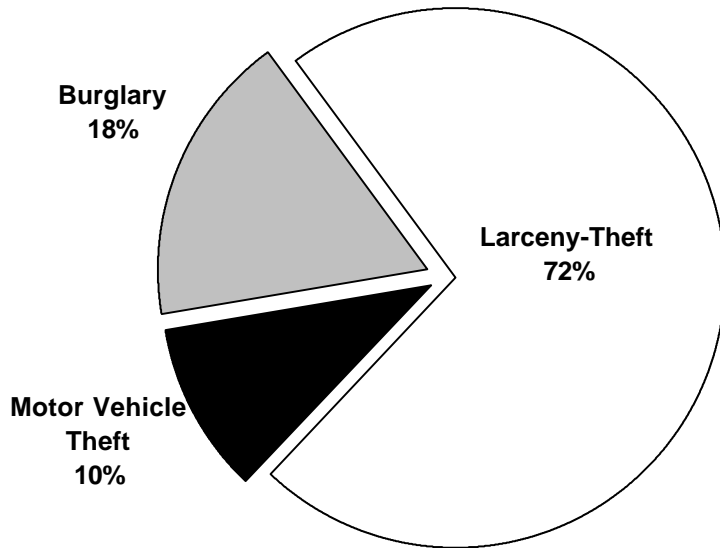
- Property crimes decreased 13.8% in rate.

In 2000, 60,033 property crimes were reported:

- Burglary accounted for 17.8% (10,665).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 72.1% (43,254).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 10.2% (6,114).

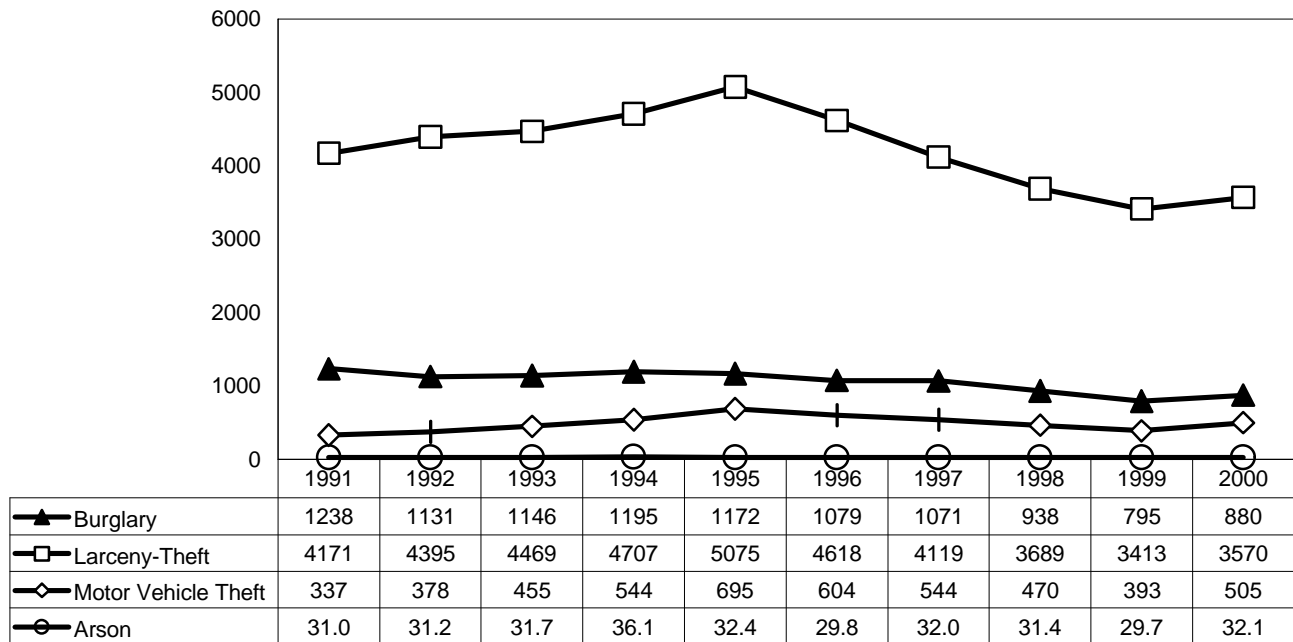
The 2000 property crime rate is the second lowest in the past 26 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Proportions of Property Index Crimes State of Hawaii, 2000

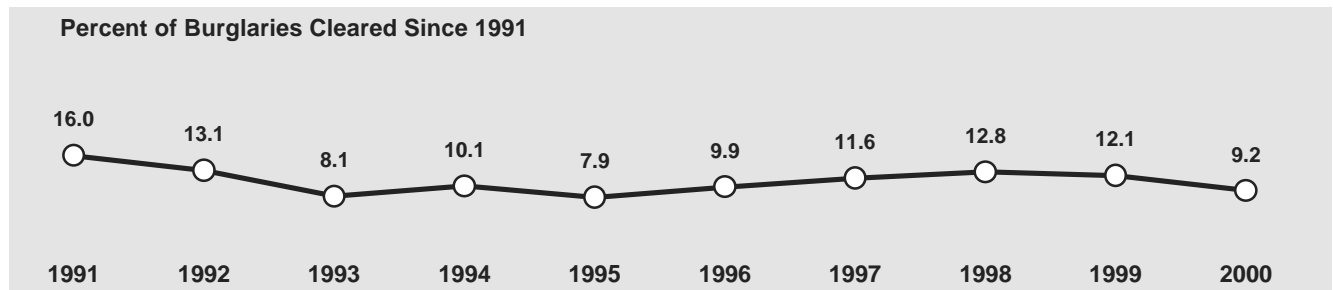
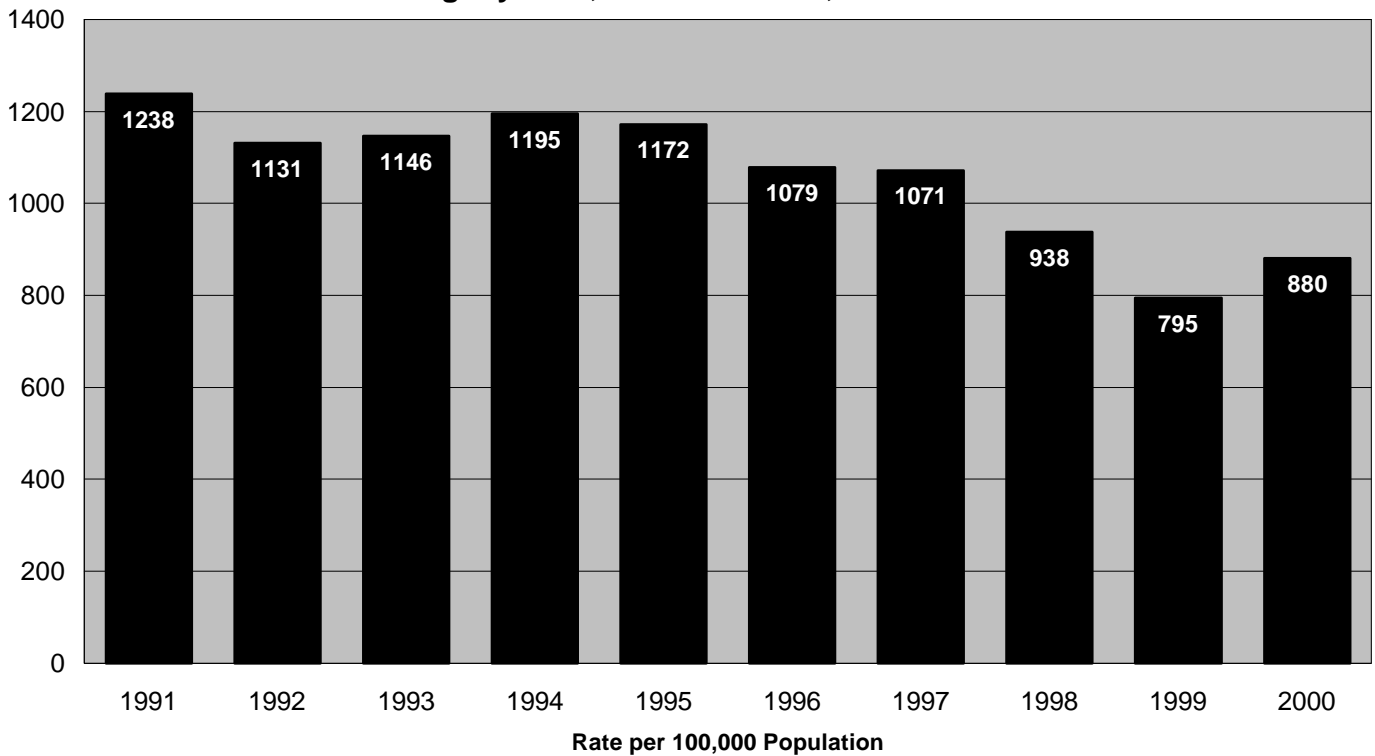


Note: Property offense totals exclude arson.

Property Offense Rates, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Burglary Rate, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The burglary rate increased 10.7%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported burglaries declined 28.9%

In 2000, of 10,665 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

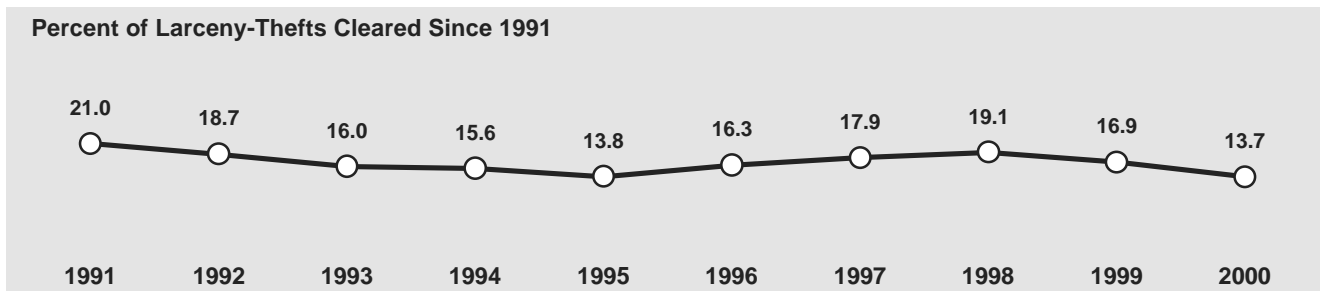
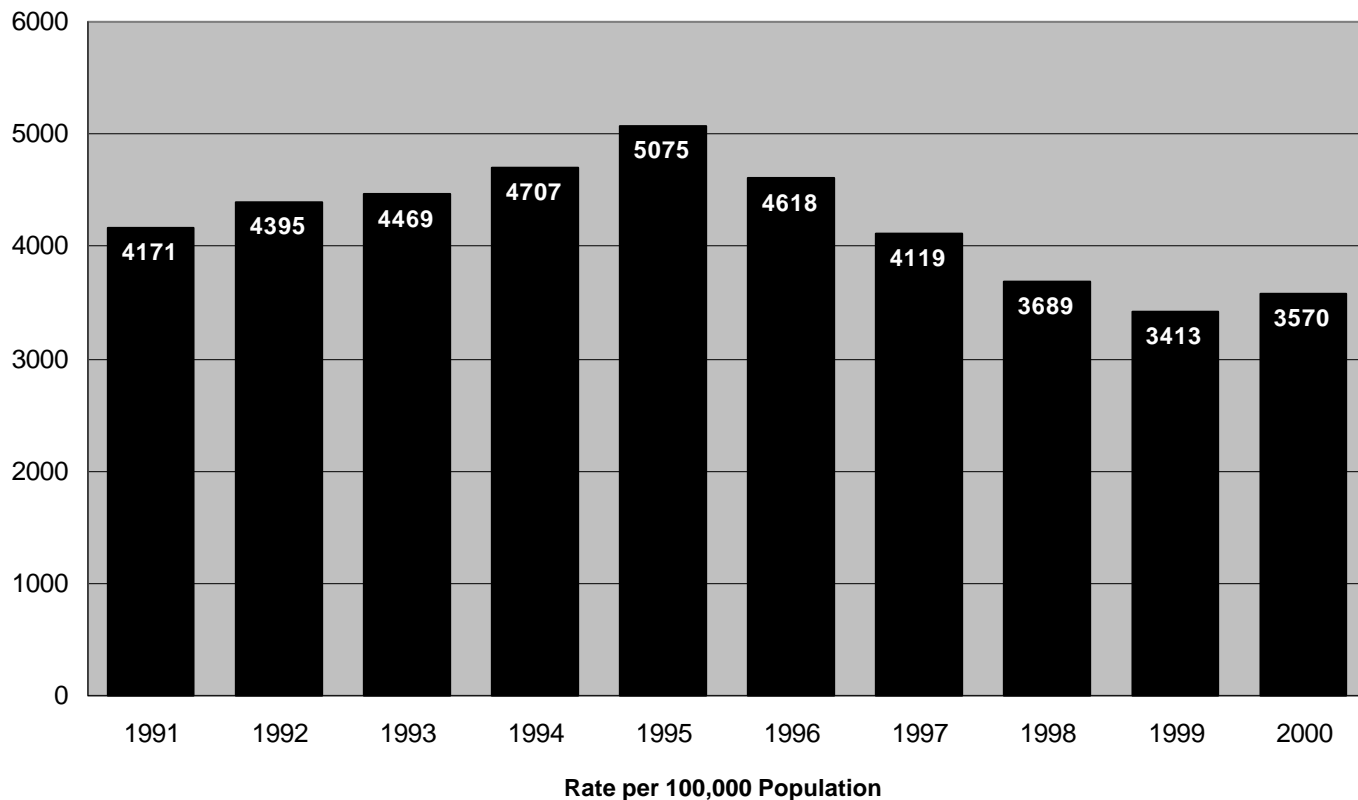
- Burglary accounted for 94.0% (10,024).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 6.0% (641).

Of the 10,024 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 72.2% (7,240).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 27.8% (2,784).

The 2000 burglary rate was the second lowest in the past 26 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Larceny-Theft Rate, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

From 1999 to 2000:

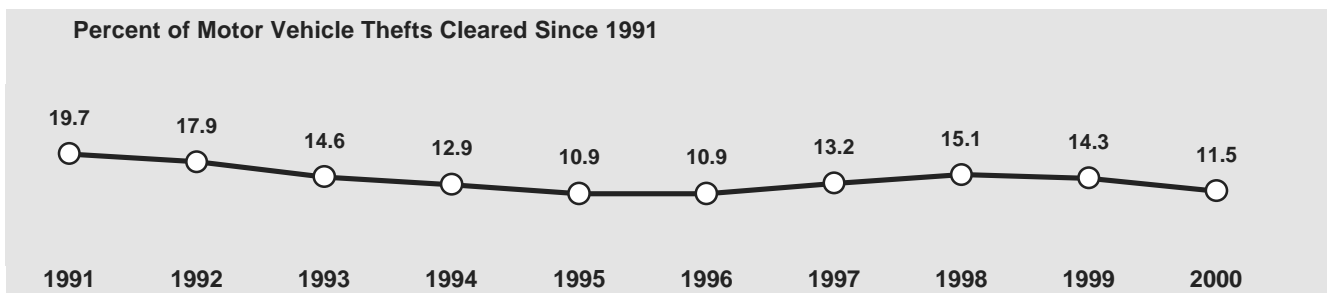
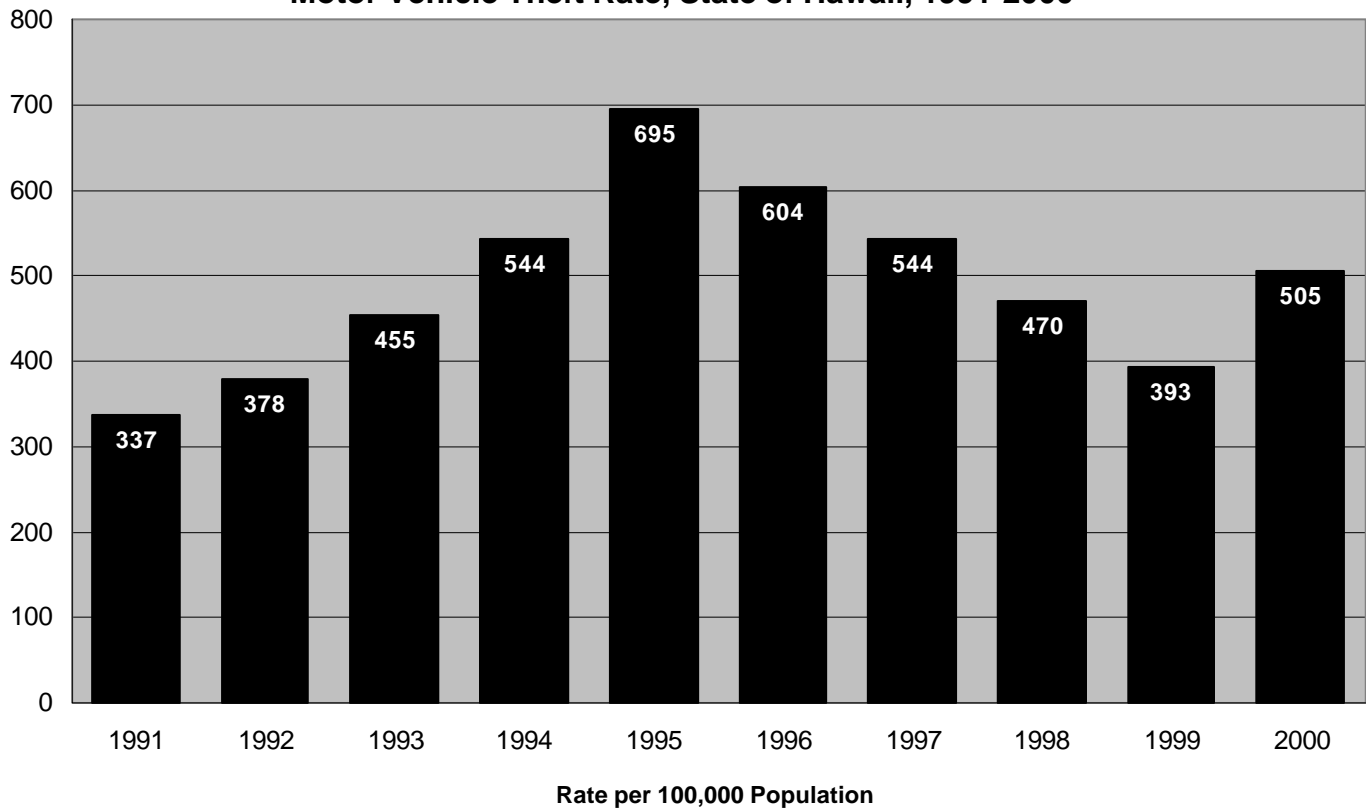
- The larceny-theft rate increased 4.6% (from 40,458 offenses to 43,254).

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported larceny-thefts decreased 14.4%.

The 2000 larceny-theft rate was the second lowest in the last 26 years.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 28.5%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 49.9% in rate.

In 2000, of 6,114 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 62.4% (3,813).
- Trucks and busses accounted for 20.6% (1,258). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 17.1% (1,043). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
STATE OF HAWAII, 2000**

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	35	\$ -	0.0%
RAPE	346	\$ -	0.0%
ROBBERY TOTAL	1,123	\$ 586,243	1.0%
Highway	425	\$ 159,186	0.3%
Commercial House	146	\$ 80,521	0.1%
Service Station	15	\$ 3,568	0.0%
Convenience Store	105	\$ 14,678	0.0%
Residence	128	\$ 203,956	0.3%
Bank	35	\$ 35,910	0.1%
Miscellaneous	269	\$ 88,424	0.1%
BURGLARY TOTAL	10,665	\$ 18,753,054	31.6%
Residence - Night	1,898	\$ 2,326,993	3.9%
Residence - Day	4,058	\$ 9,594,964	16.2%
Residence - Unknown	1,170	\$ 1,498,276	2.5%
Non-Residence - Night	1,453	\$ 2,640,900	4.5%
Non-Residence - Day	1,438	\$ 2,045,666	3.4%
Non-Residence - Unknown	648	\$ 646,255	1.1%
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	43,254	\$ 29,315,430	49.4%
Pocket Picking	253	\$ 74,262	0.1%
Purse Snatching	183	\$ 147,877	0.2%
Shoplifting	5,394	\$ 668,357	1.1%
From Motor Vehicles	14,326	\$ 10,518,785	17.7%
Motor Vehicle Parts	3,843	\$ 1,102,557	1.9%
Bicycles	2,239	\$ 1,077,854	1.8%
From Buildings	7,104	\$ 6,316,168	10.6%
Coin Machines	171	\$ 23,996	0.0%
All Others	9,741	\$ 9,385,574	15.8%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	6,114	\$ 10,668,415	18.0%
GRAND TOTAL	61,537	\$ 59,323,142	100.0%

Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

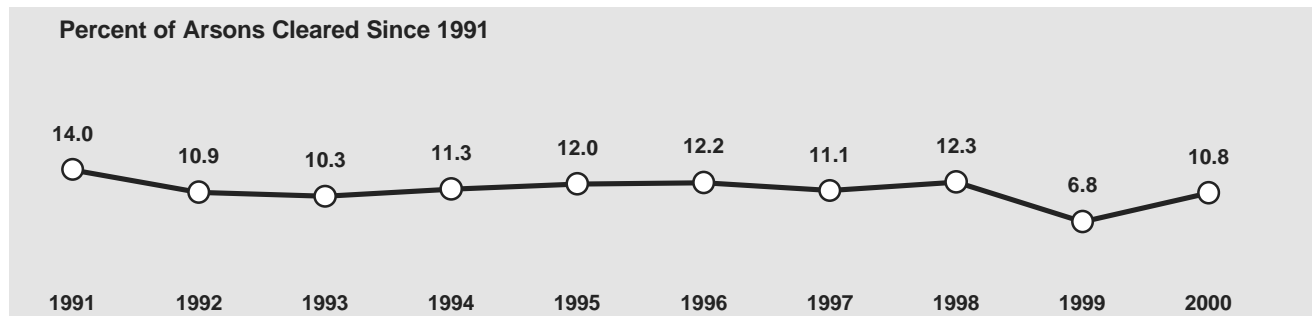
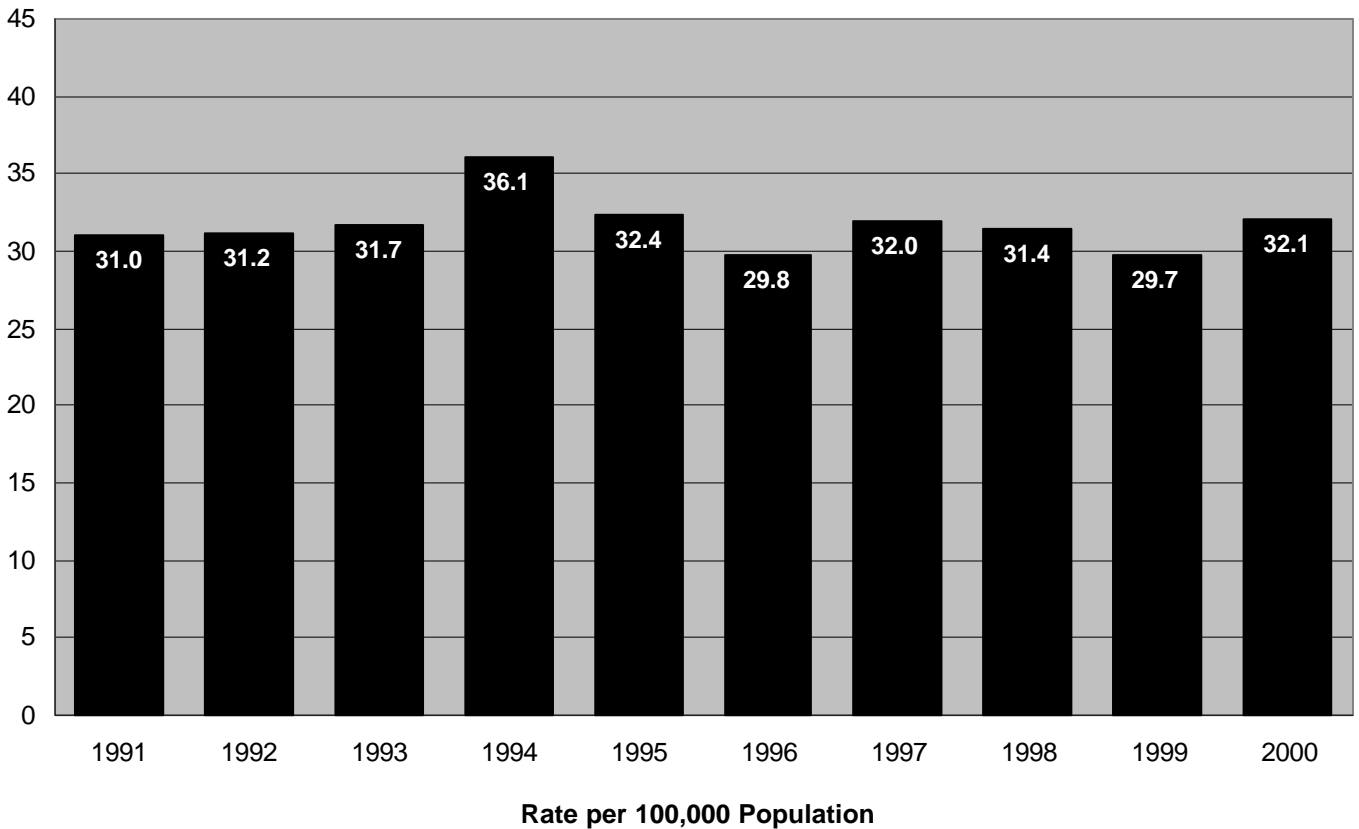
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
State of Hawaii, 2000**

Property Type	Amount Stolen (\$)	Amount Recovered (\$)	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$4,348,837	\$109,215	2.5%
Jewels	\$10,852,826	\$356,614	3.3%
Clothing - Furs	\$5,429,365	\$252,887	4.7%
Motor Vehicles	\$10,867,592	\$7,972,428	73.4%
Office Equipment	\$3,353,065	\$71,499	2.1%
Television - Radio	\$4,342,951	\$149,129	3.4%
Firearms	\$739,779	\$9,370	1.3%
Household Goods	\$1,272,634	\$14,717	1.2%
Consumable Goods	\$556,572	\$32,949	5.9%
Livestock	\$48,398	\$2,280	4.7%
Miscellaneous	\$17,511,153	\$657,932	3.8%
TOTAL	\$59,323,172	\$9,627,020	16.2%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft, by Value Lost per Offense
State of Hawaii, 2000**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value
\$200 or Over	18,032	\$28,000,663
\$50 to \$200	10,148	\$1,118,407
Under \$50	15,074	\$196,360
TOTAL	43,254	\$29,315,430

Arson Rate, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The arson rate increased 8.1%. There were 352 arsons reported in 1999 and 389 in 2000.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported arson crimes increased 3.5%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
State of Hawaii, 2000**

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	136 33.6%	\$2,732,868 72.1%
Single Occupancy Residential	28 6.9%	\$1,139,500 30.1%
Other Residential	22 5.4%	\$68,240 1.8%
Storage	6 1.5%	\$34,100 0.9%
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Commercial	17 4.2%	\$1,077,840 28.4%
Community / Public	38 9.4%	\$383,774 10.1%
All Other Structures	25 6.2%	\$29,414 0.8%
Mobile Total	171 42.2%	\$846,000 22.3%
Motor Vehicles	168 41.5%	\$818,600 21.6%
Other Mobile Property	3 0.7%	\$27,400 0.7%
Other	98 24.2%	\$209,955 5.5%
TOTAL	405	\$3,788,823

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

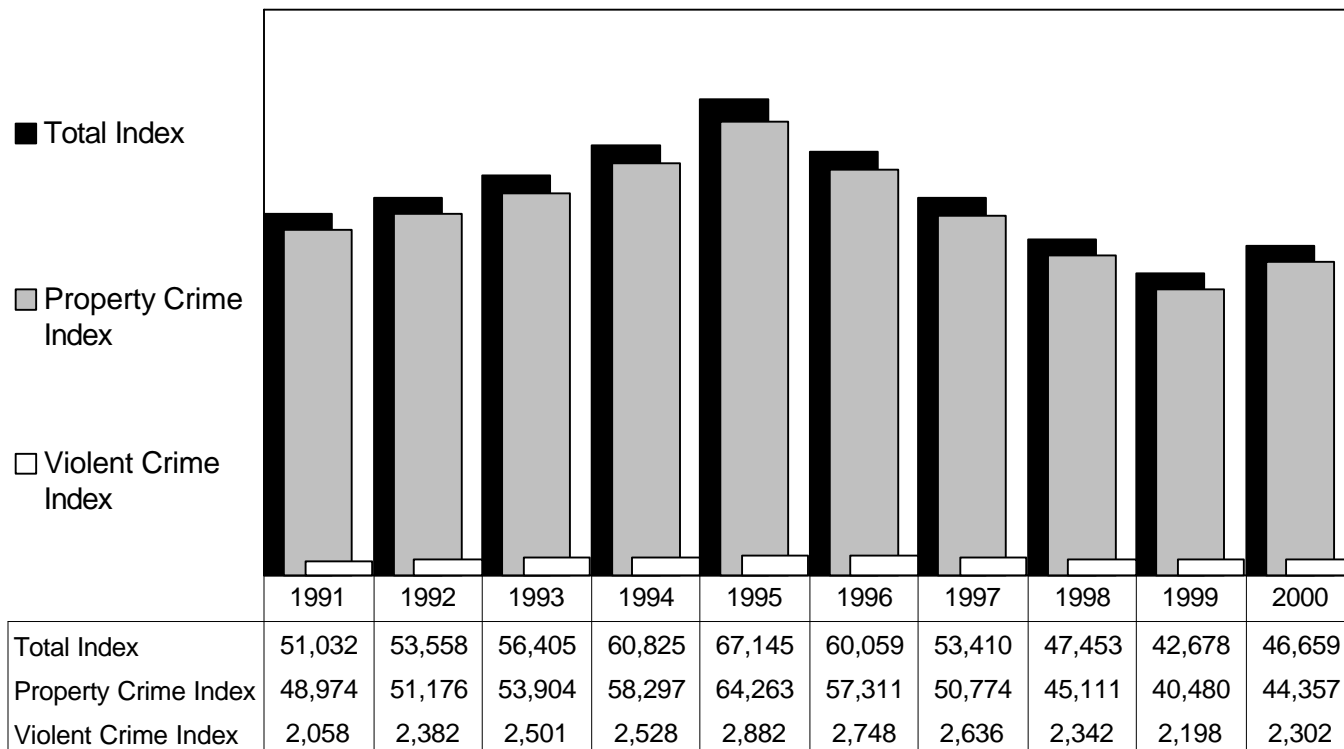
CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU

In the year 2000, 72% of the State's population resided in the City & County of Honolulu. As a by-product, a majority of the crimes in the state are reported in Honolulu. During 2000, 74.1% of the State's Index Crimes, 77.9% of the State's violent crimes, and 73.9% of the State's property crimes were reported in the City & County of Honolulu.

The number of reported offenses increased in seven of the eight Index Crime categories in Honolulu. The total number of Index Crimes increased by 9.3%, the number of violent crimes increased by 4.7%, and the number of property crimes increased by 9.6%. Only murder showed a decrease, from 37 in 1999 to 20 in 2000. The largest increase occurred in motor vehicle thefts, up 30.4% in 2000. Burglaries increased 14.1%, arsons were up 17.1%, and larceny-thefts increased 5.9%. Robberies increased 8.5%, aggravated assaults increased 3.8%, and forcible rapes were up 2.1%. Overall, violent crimes represented a lower percentage of all Index Offenses in 2000 (4.9%) than in 1999 (5.2%).

The table on the following page lists the actual number of reported offenses, except traffic, in the City & County of Honolulu during the past 10 years. In 2000, there were fewer forcible rapes, burglaries, and larceny-thefts than in 1991.

**Reported Index Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000**



Reported Offenses

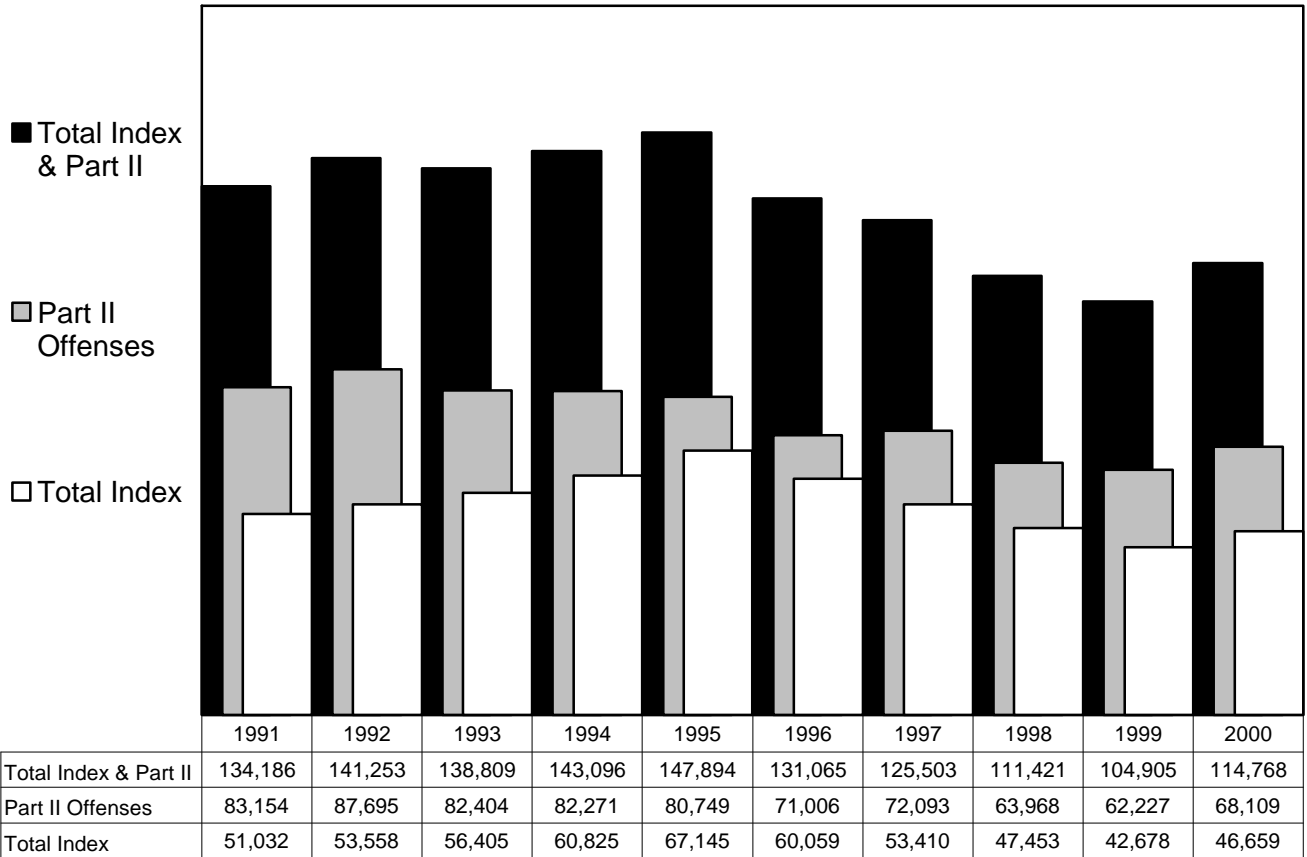
City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index	51,032	53,558	56,405	60,825	67,145	60,059	53,410	47,453	42,678	46,659
Violent Crime Index	2,058	2,382	2,501	2,528	2,882	2,748	2,636	2,342	2,198	2,302
Murder	29	31	31	35	38	27	34	17	37	20
Rape	275	326	286	266	217	222	257	242	235	240
Robbery	860	1,013	1,085	1,058	1,371	1,421	1,214	1,052	907	984
Assault	894	1,012	1,099	1,169	1,256	1,078	1,131	1,031	1,019	1,058
Property Crime Index	48,974	51,176	53,904	58,297	64,263	57,311	50,774	45,111	40,480	44,357
Burglary	9,905	9,106	9,296	10,018	10,127	9,026	8,755	7,692	6,087	6,946
Larceny-Theft	36,019	38,563	40,148	42,552	46,696	41,915	36,430	32,669	30,396	32,197
Motor Vehicle Theft	3,050	3,507	4,460	5,727	7,440	6,370	5,589	4,750	3,997	5,214
Arson	262	268	276	331	299	293	302	278	263	308

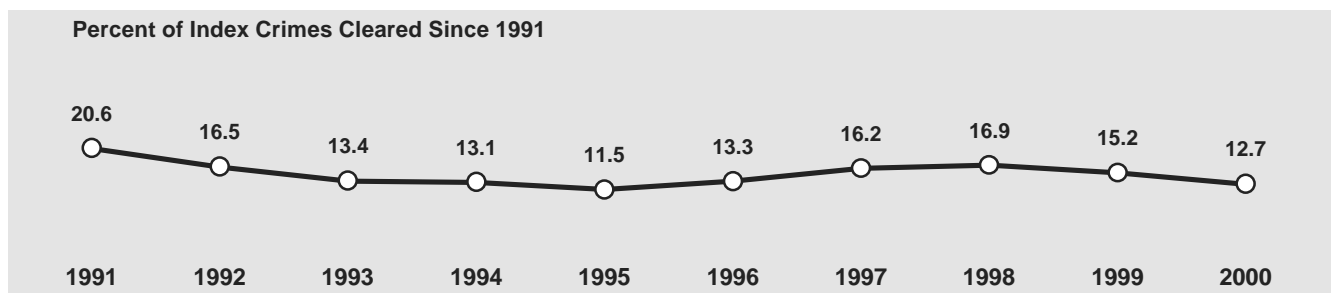
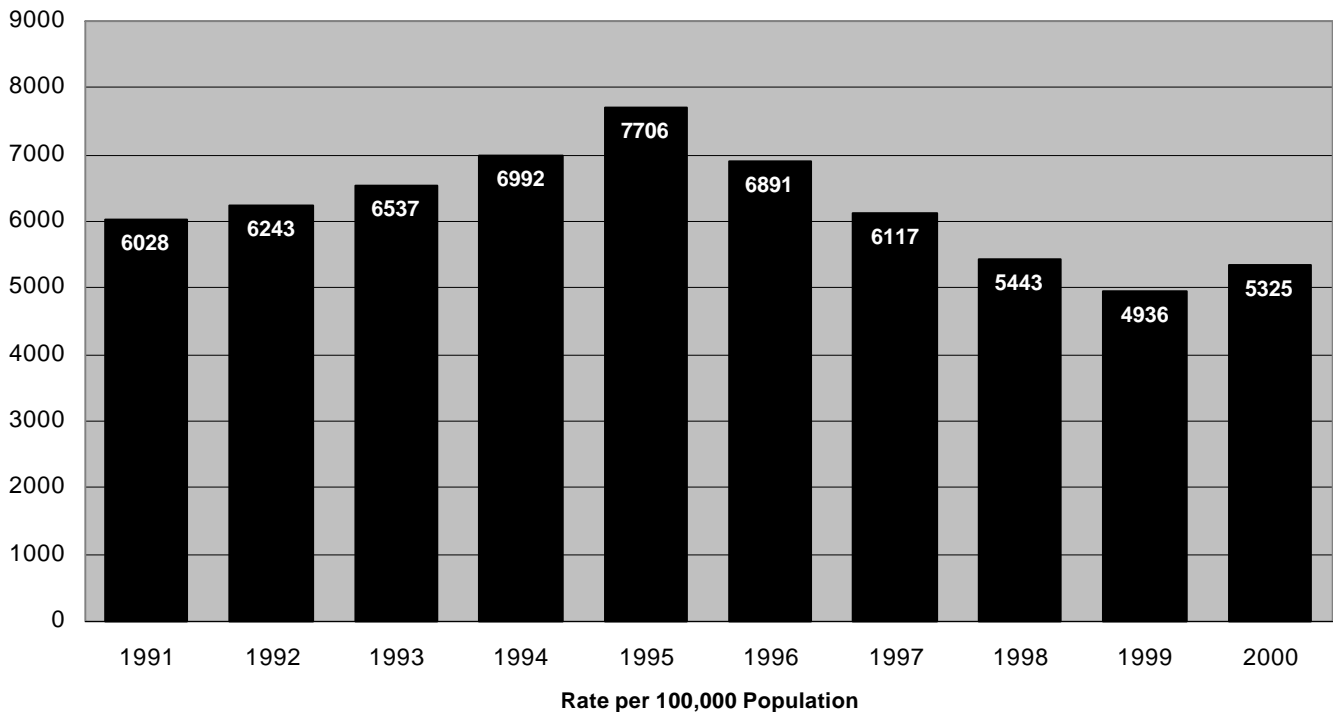
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Part II Offenses	83,154	87,695	82,404	82,271	80,749	71,006	72,093	63,968	62,227	68,109
Total Index & Part II	134,186	141,253	138,809	143,096	147,894	131,065	125,503	111,421	104,905	114,768

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

**Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000**



Total Index Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000



Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes, and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The Index Crime rate increased 7.9%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

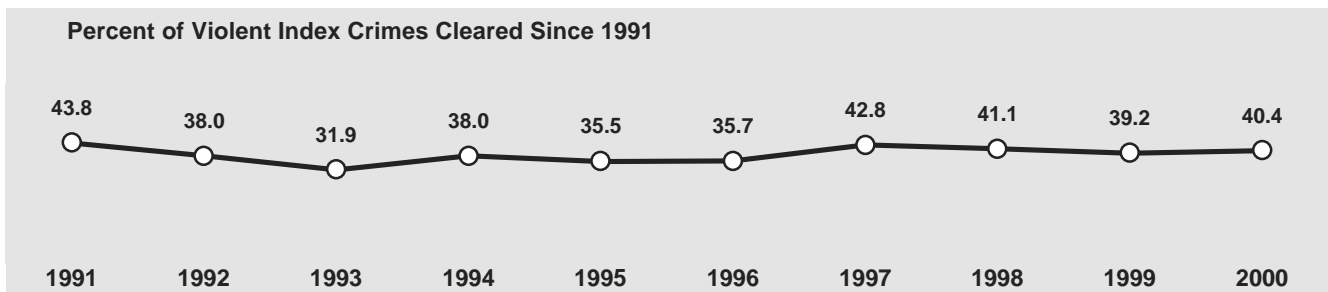
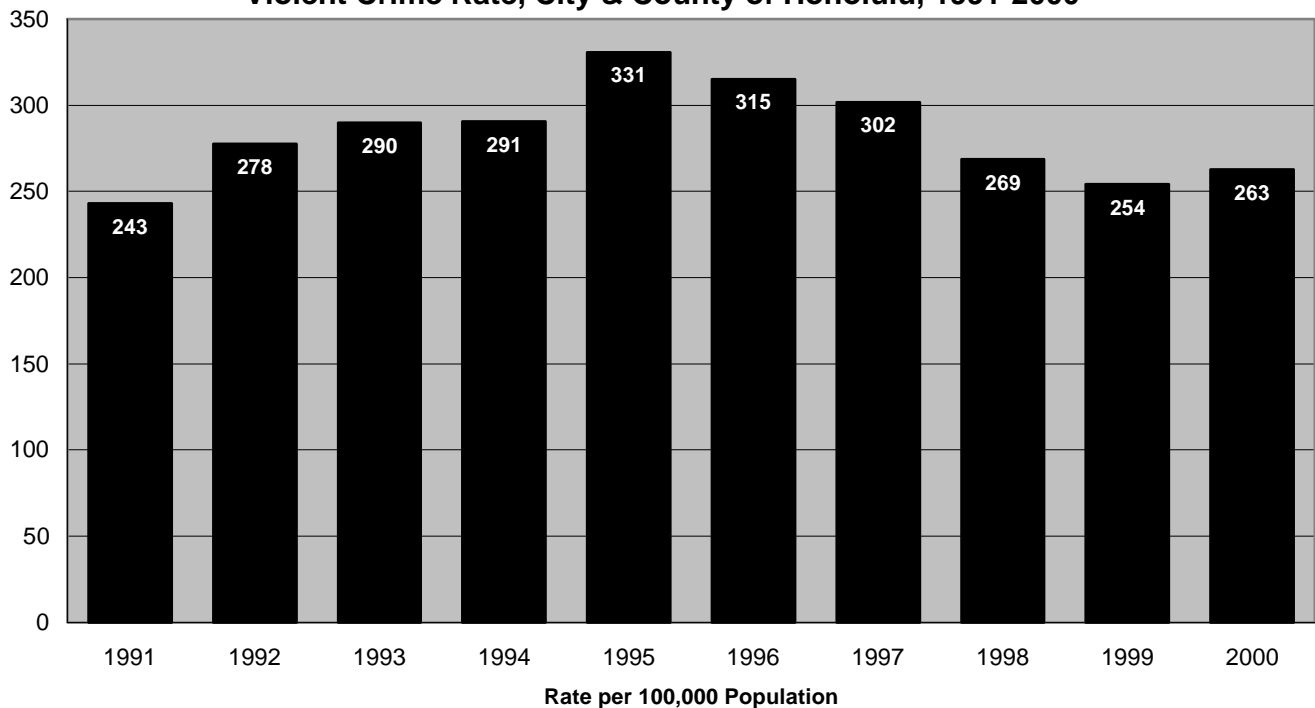
- Reported Index Crimes decreased 11.7% in rate.

In 2000, of 46,659 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 4.9% (2,302).
- Property crimes accounted for 95.1% (44,357).

The 2000 Index Crime rate was the second lowest in the last 26 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Violent Crime Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The rate of reported violent crimes increased 3.5%.

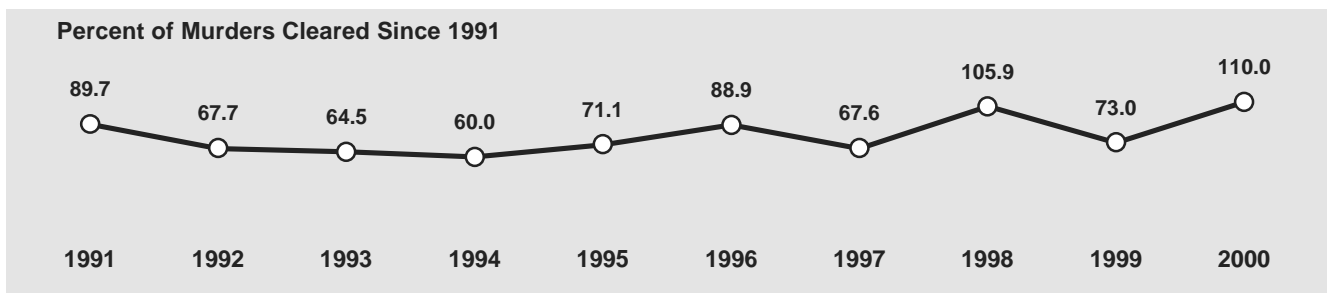
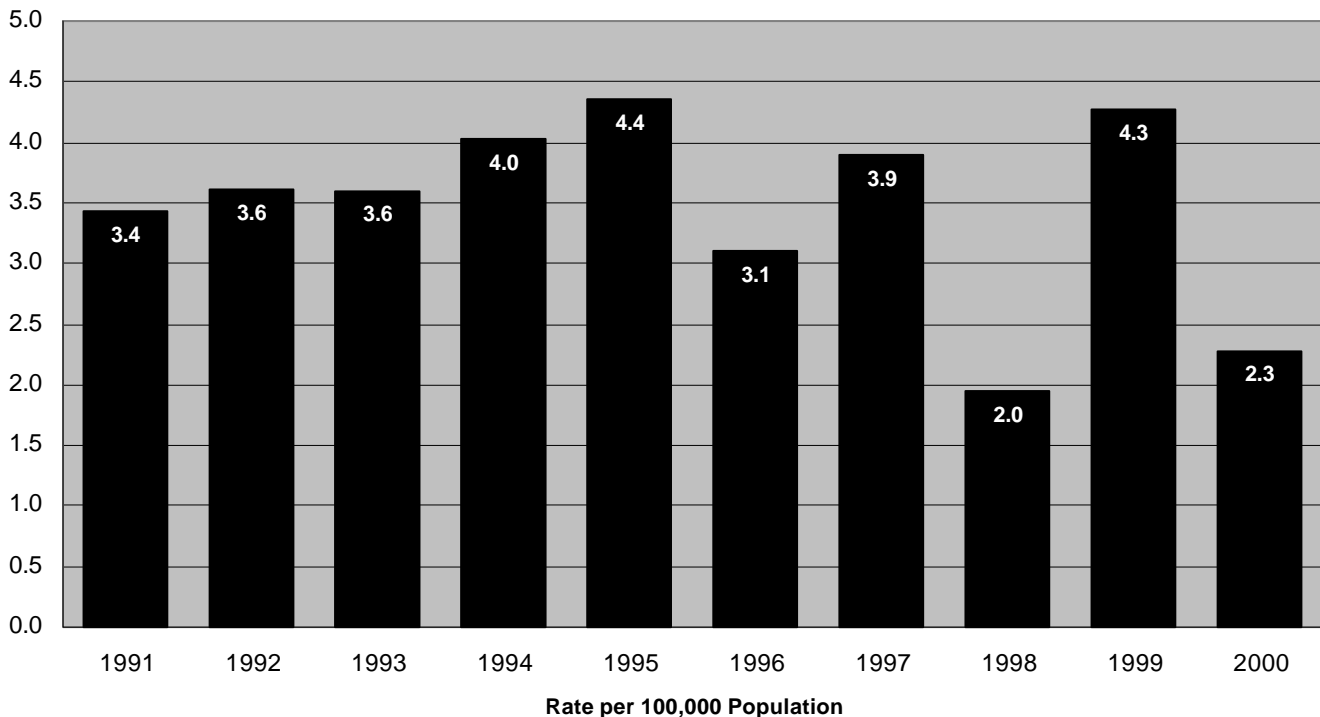
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The violent crime rate increased 8.2%.

In 2000, of 2,302 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 0.9% (20).
- Forcible rape accounted for 10.4% (240).
- Robbery accounted for 42.7% (984).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 46.0% (1058).

Murder Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The murder rate decreased 46.5% (There were 20 murders reported in 2000, down from 37 in 1999).

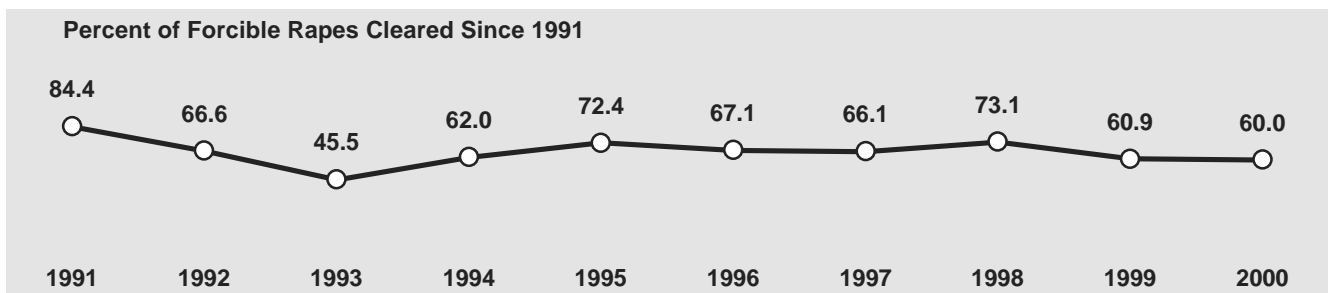
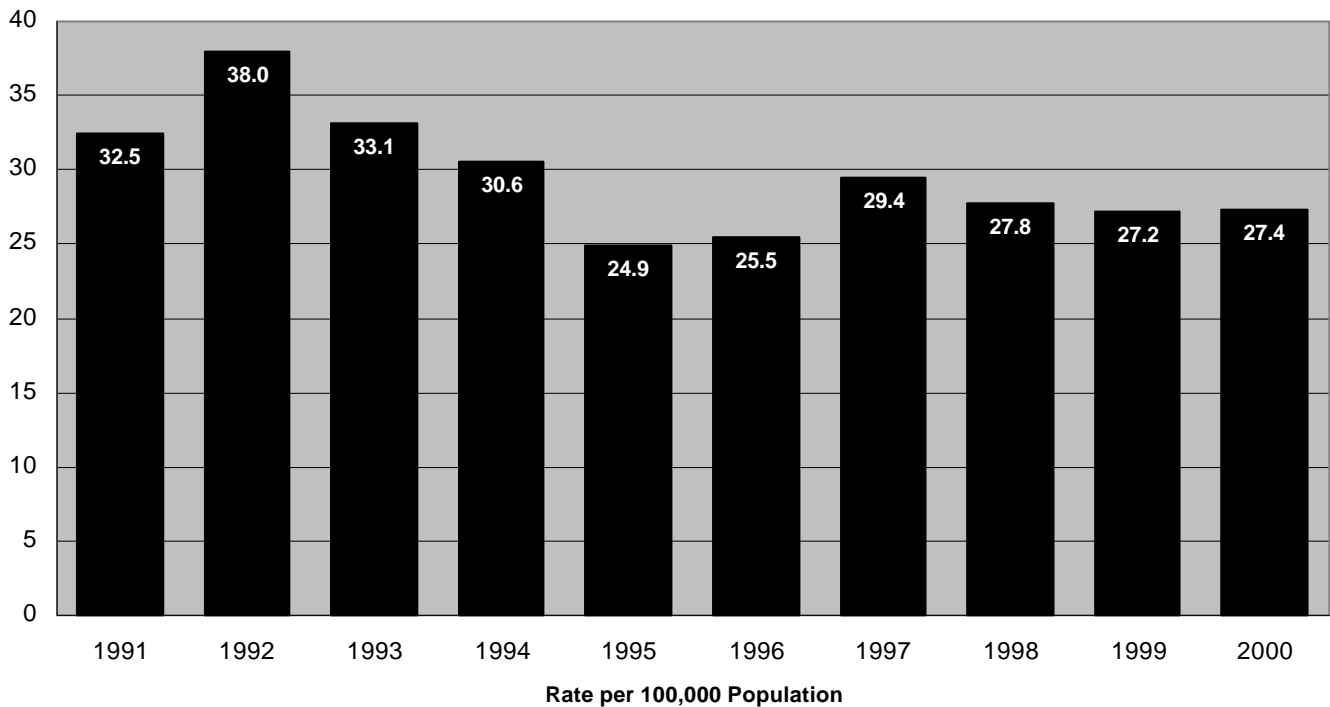
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Murders decreased 32.4% in rate.

In 2000, of all murders reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 30.0% (6)
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 25.0% (5).
- Firearms were involved in 20.0% (4).
- Blunt objects were involved in 10.0% (2).
- Vehicles were involved in 10.0% (2).
- Unknown weapons were involved in 5% (1).

Forcible Rape Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

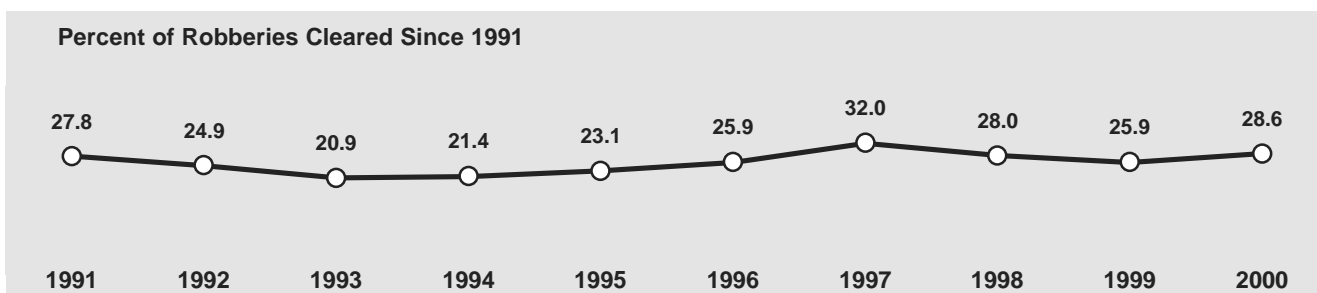
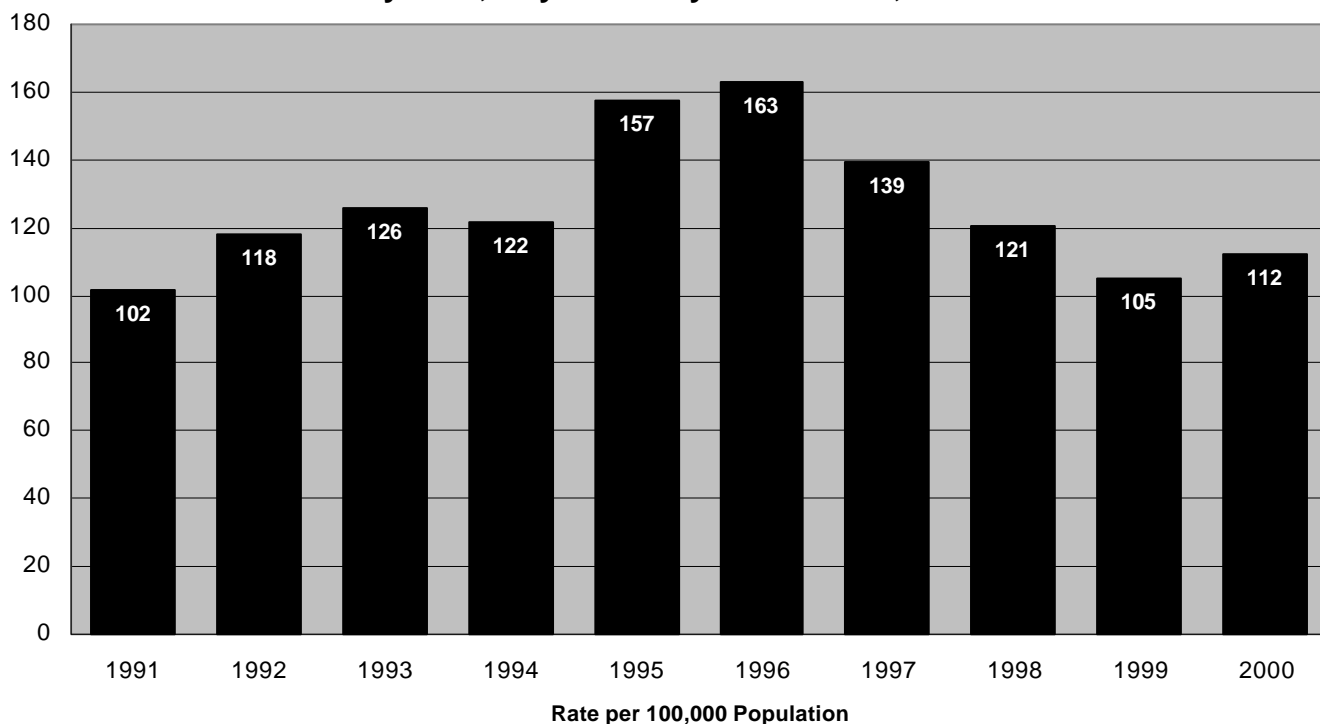
From 1999 to 2000:

- The forcible rape rate demonstrated a slight increase of 0.7% (240 rapes were reported in 2000 versus 235 reported in 1999).

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Reported forcible rapes decreased 15.7% in rate.

Robbery Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The robbery rate increased 6.7% with 984 robberies reported, up from the 907 reported in 1999.

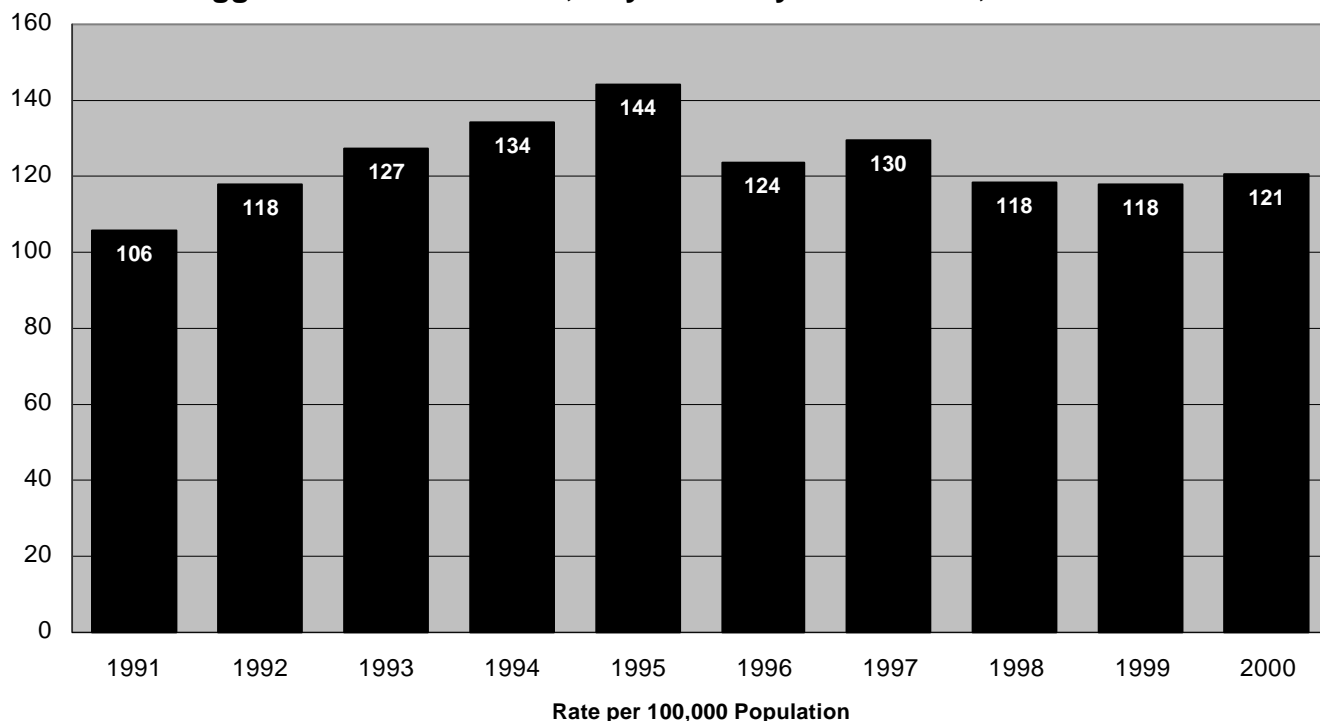
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported robberies increased 9.8%.

In 2000, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 79.6% (783).
- Firearms were involved in 10.9% (107).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 6.8% (67).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 2.7% (27).

Aggravated Assault Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000



Aggravated Assault -The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The rate of aggravated assaults increased 2.5% with 1,058 aggravated assaults reported in 2000, up from 1,019 in 1999.

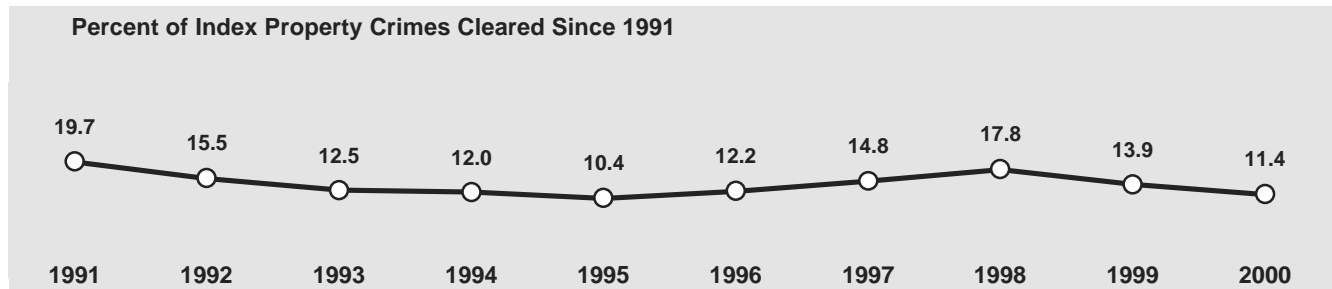
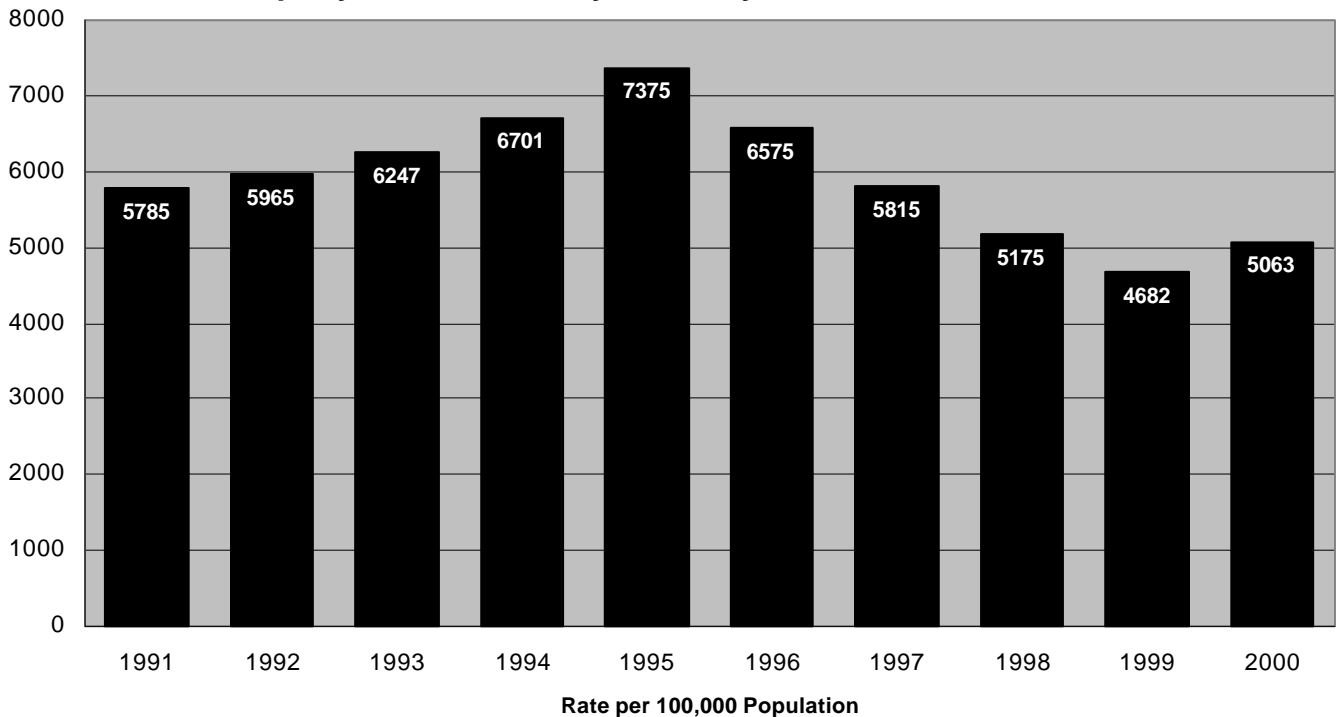
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Aggravated assaults increased 14.2% in rate.

In 2000, of all aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 57.6% (609).
- Firearms were involved in 9.5% (100).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 10.6% (112).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 22.4% (237).

Property Crime Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The property crime rate increased 8.1%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

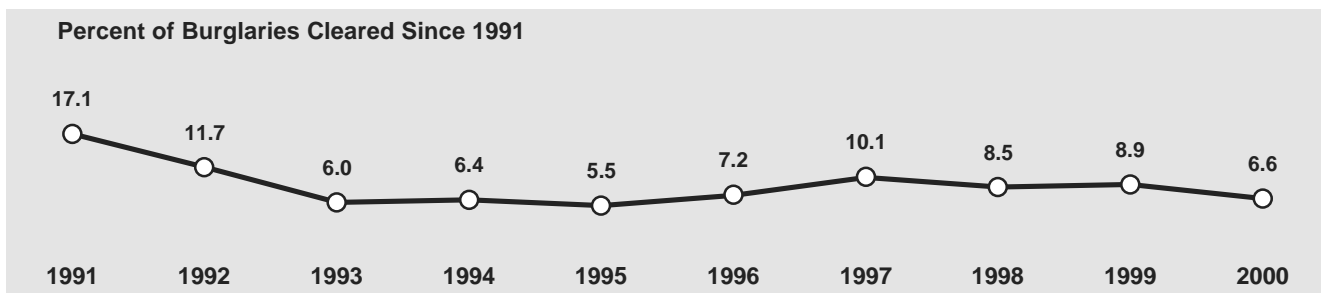
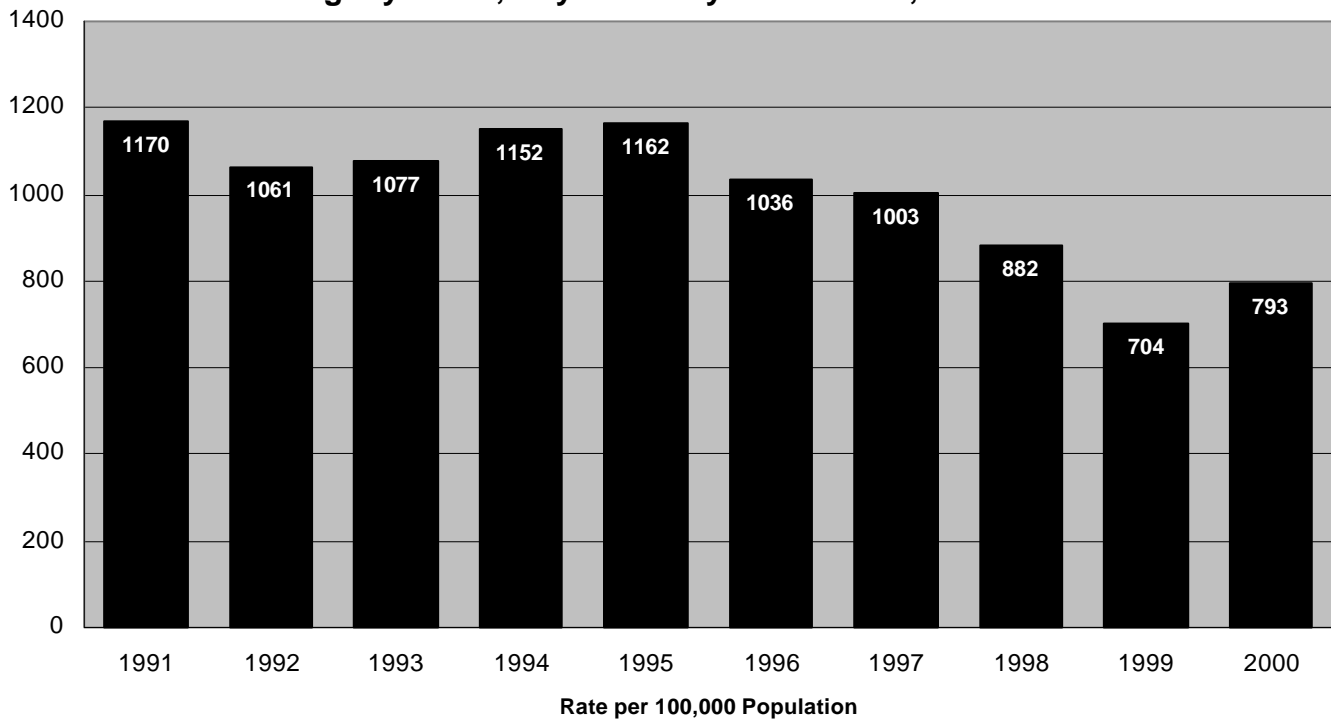
- Property crimes decreased 12.5% in rate.

In 2000, 44,357 property crimes were reported:

- Burglary accounted for 15.7% (6,946).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 72.6% (32,197).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 11.8% (5,214).

The 2000 property crime rate is the second lowest in the past 15 years.

Burglary Rates, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The burglary rate increased 12.6%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported burglaries declined 32.2%.

In 2000, of 6,946 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

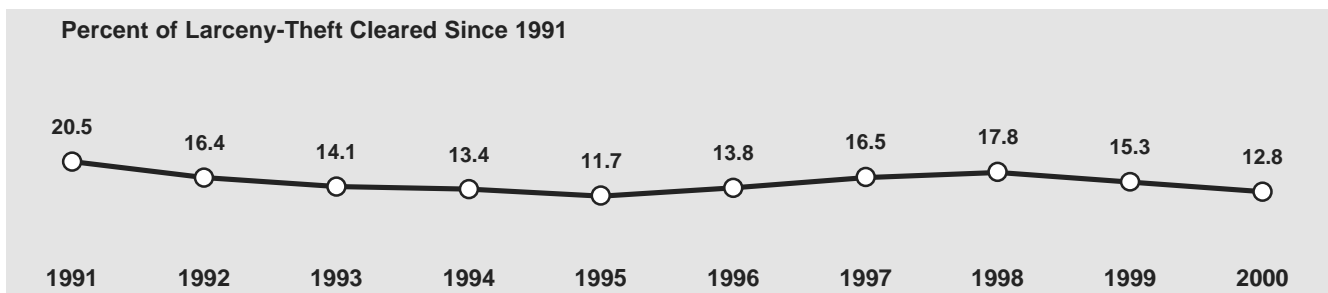
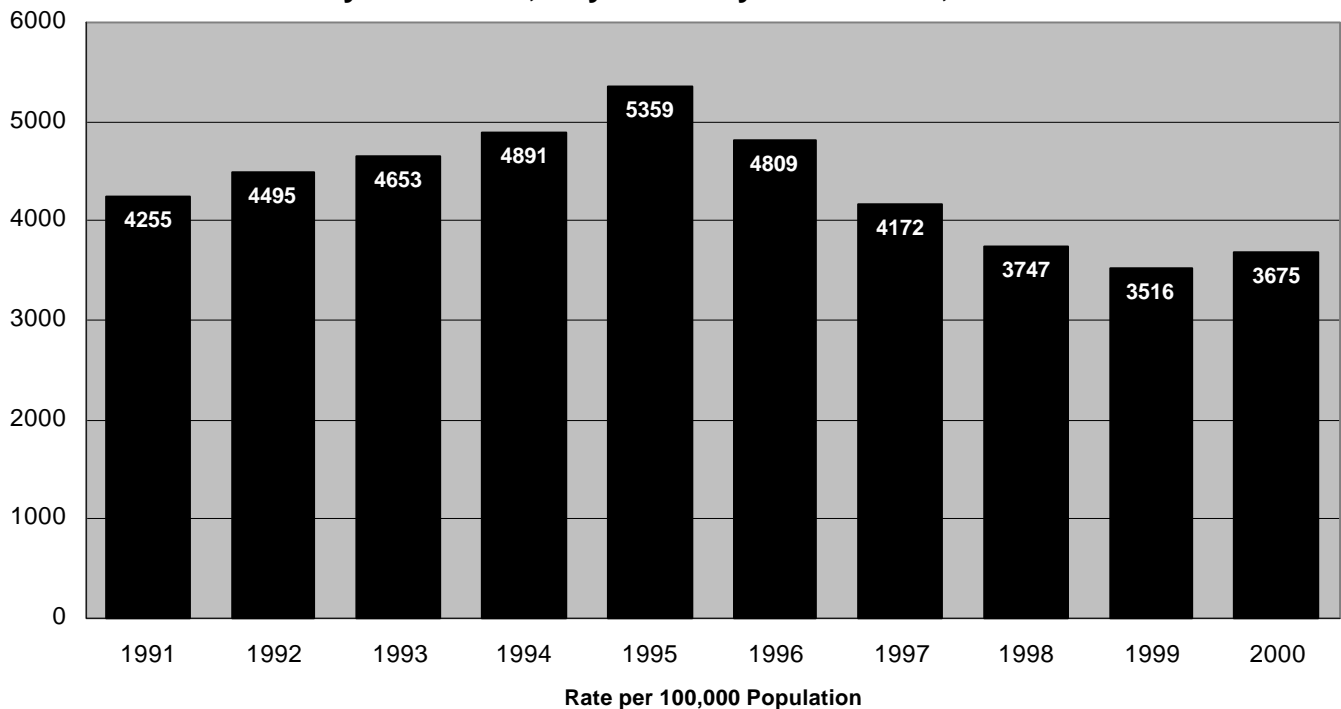
- Burglary accounted for 94.3% (6,552).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 5.7% (394).

Of the 6,552 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 84.8% (5,555).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 15.2% (997).

The 2000 burglary rate was the second lowest in the last 26 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Larceny-Theft Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

From 1999 to 2000:

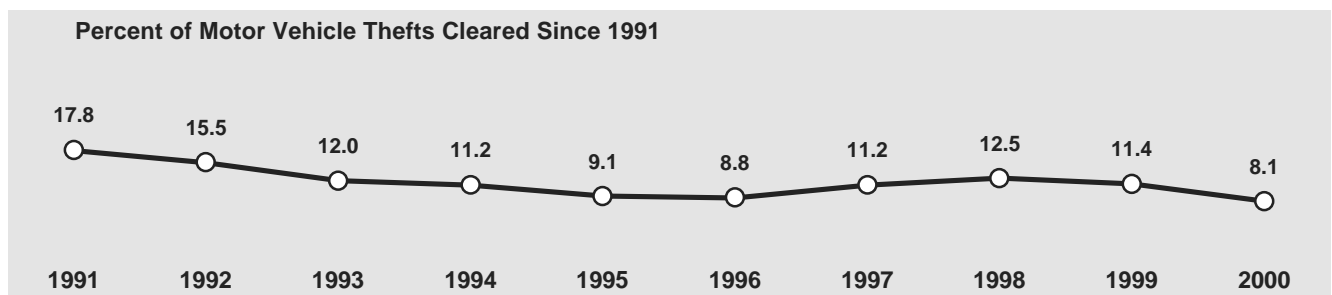
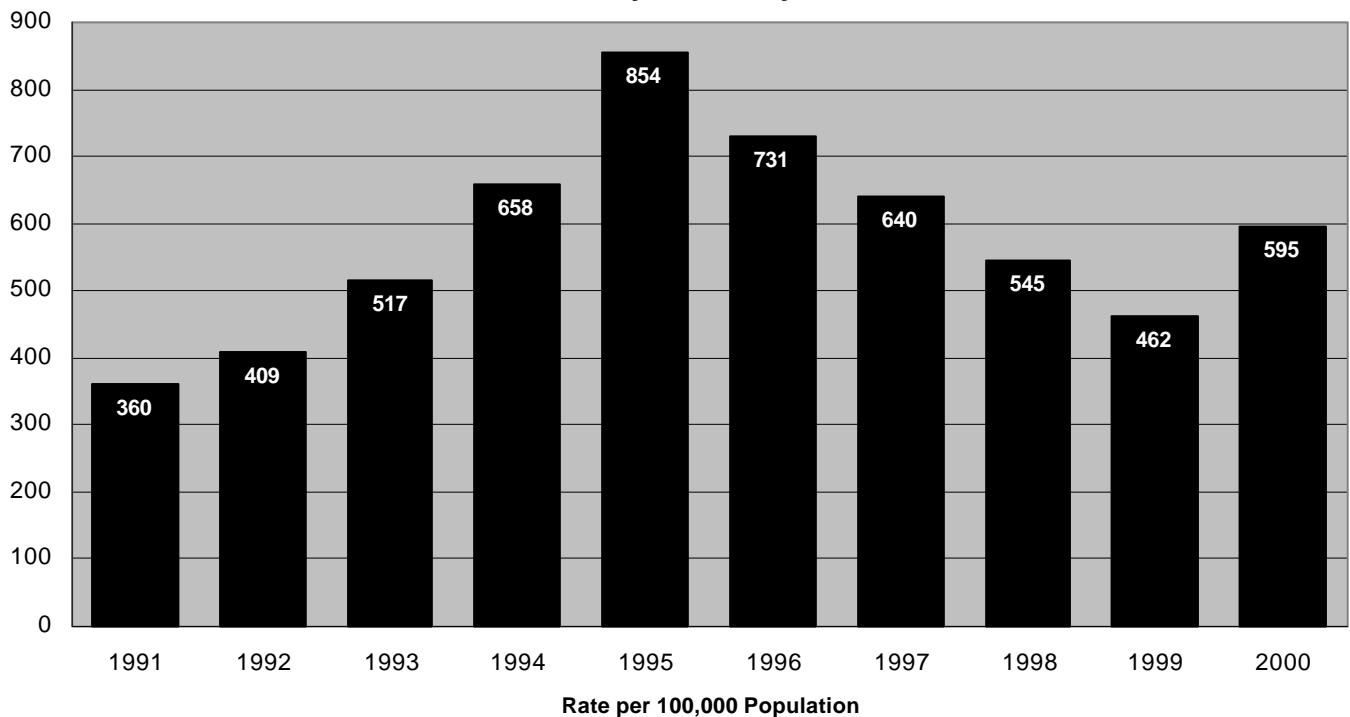
- The larceny-theft rate increased 4.5%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported larceny-thefts decreased 13.6%.

The 2000 larceny-theft rate was the second lowest since 1985.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 28.8%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 65.3% in rate.

In 2000, of 5,214 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 63.3% (3,299).
- Trucks and busses accounted for 20.1% (1,047). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 16.6% (868). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU, 2000**

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	20	\$ -	0.0%
RAPE	240	\$ -	0.0%
ROBBERY TOTAL	984	\$ 493,187	1.1%
Highway	366	\$ 135,365	0.3%
Commercial House	121	\$ 76,120	0.2%
Service Station	12	\$ 3,107	0.0%
Convenience Store	94	\$ 14,218	0.0%
Residence	106	\$ 146,052	0.3%
Bank	32	\$ 32,989	0.1%
Miscellaneous	253	\$ 85,336	0.2%
BURGLARY TOTAL	6,946	\$ 14,622,252	33.1%
Residence - Night	1,336	\$ 1,847,847	4.2%
Residence - Day	3,036	\$ 8,042,692	18.2%
Residence - Unknown	280	\$ 570,934	1.3%
Non-Residence - Night	979	\$ 2,227,138	5.0%
Non-Residence - Day	1,211	\$ 1,831,995	4.2%
Non-Residence - Unknown	104	\$ 101,646	0.2%
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	32,197	\$ 22,768,439	51.6%
Pocket Picking	230	\$ 70,740	0.2%
Purse Snatching	163	\$ 139,287	0.3%
Shoplifting	4,168	\$ 522,190	1.2%
From Motor Vehicles	11,062	\$ 7,760,076	17.6%
Motor Vehicle Parts	2,841	\$ 847,784	1.9%
Bicycles	1,850	\$ 975,973	2.2%
From Buildings	4,133	\$ 4,326,906	9.8%
Coin Machines	114	\$ 19,283	0.0%
All Others	7,636	\$ 8,106,200	18.4%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	5,214	\$ 6,248,519	14.2%
GRAND TOTAL	45,601	\$ 44,132,397	100.0%

Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

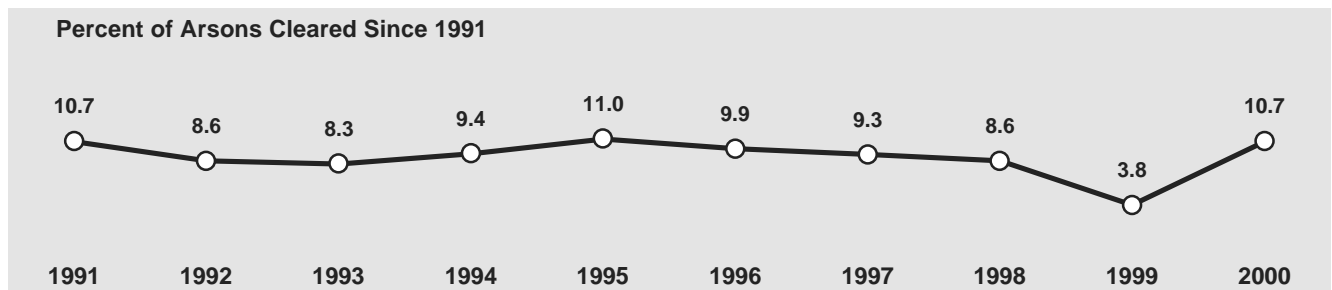
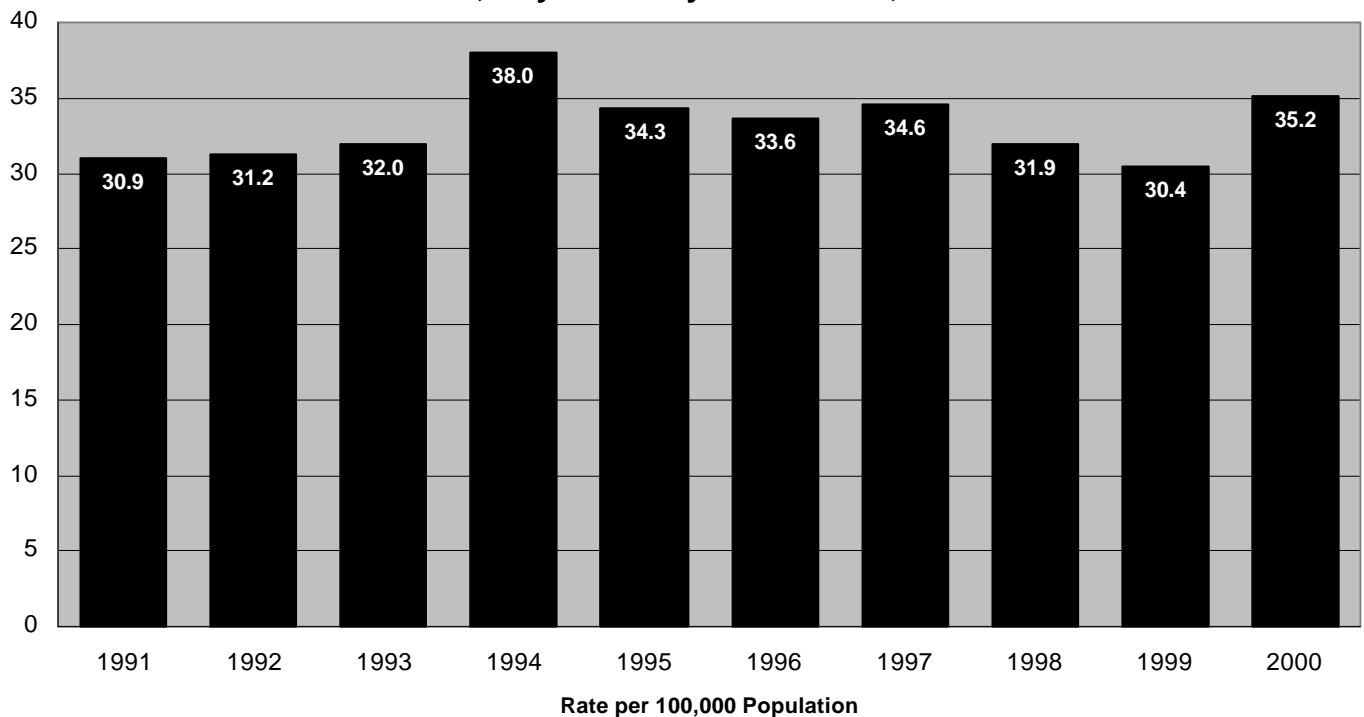
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
City & County of Honolulu, 2000**

Property Type	Amount Stolen (\$)	Amount Recovered (\$)	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$3,203,488	\$85,178	2.7%
Jewels	\$7,401,804	\$251,121	3.4%
Clothing - Furs	\$4,996,532	\$134,286	2.7%
Motor Vehicles	\$6,248,519	\$4,258,788	68.2%
Office Equipment	\$2,928,019	\$53,889	1.8%
Television - Radio	\$3,230,268	\$97,487	3.0%
Firearms	\$694,222	\$2,650	0.4%
Household Goods	\$938,750	\$10,036	1.1%
Consumable Goods	\$392,234	\$20,255	5.2%
Livestock	\$15,587	\$30	0.2%
Miscellaneous	\$14,082,974	\$383,555	2.7%
TOTAL	\$44,132,397	\$5,297,275	12.0%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft, by Value Lost per Offense
City & County of Honolulu, 2000**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value
\$200 or Over	13,449	\$21,819,259
\$50 to \$200	7,556	\$834,083
Under \$50	11,192	\$115,097
TOTAL	32,197	\$22,768,439

Arson Rate, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The arson rate increased 15.8%. There were 308 arsons reported in 2000, up from 263 reported in 1999.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported arson crimes increased 13.9%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
City & County of Honolulu, 2000**

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	103 31.8%	\$2,373,320 77.0%
Single Occupancy Residential	21 6.5%	\$1,034,500 33.6%
Other Residential	21 6.5%	\$68,140 2.2%
Storage	6 1.9%	\$34,100 1.1%
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Commercial	10 3.1%	\$1,076,740 34.9%
Community / Public	24 7.4%	\$132,730 4.3%
All Other Structures	21 6.5%	\$27,110 0.9%
Mobile Total	156 48.1%	\$694,200 22.5%
Motor Vehicles	155 47.8%	\$694,100 22.5%
Other Mobile Property	1 0.3%	\$100 0.0%
Other	65 20.1%	\$14,720 0.5%
TOTAL	324	\$3,082,240

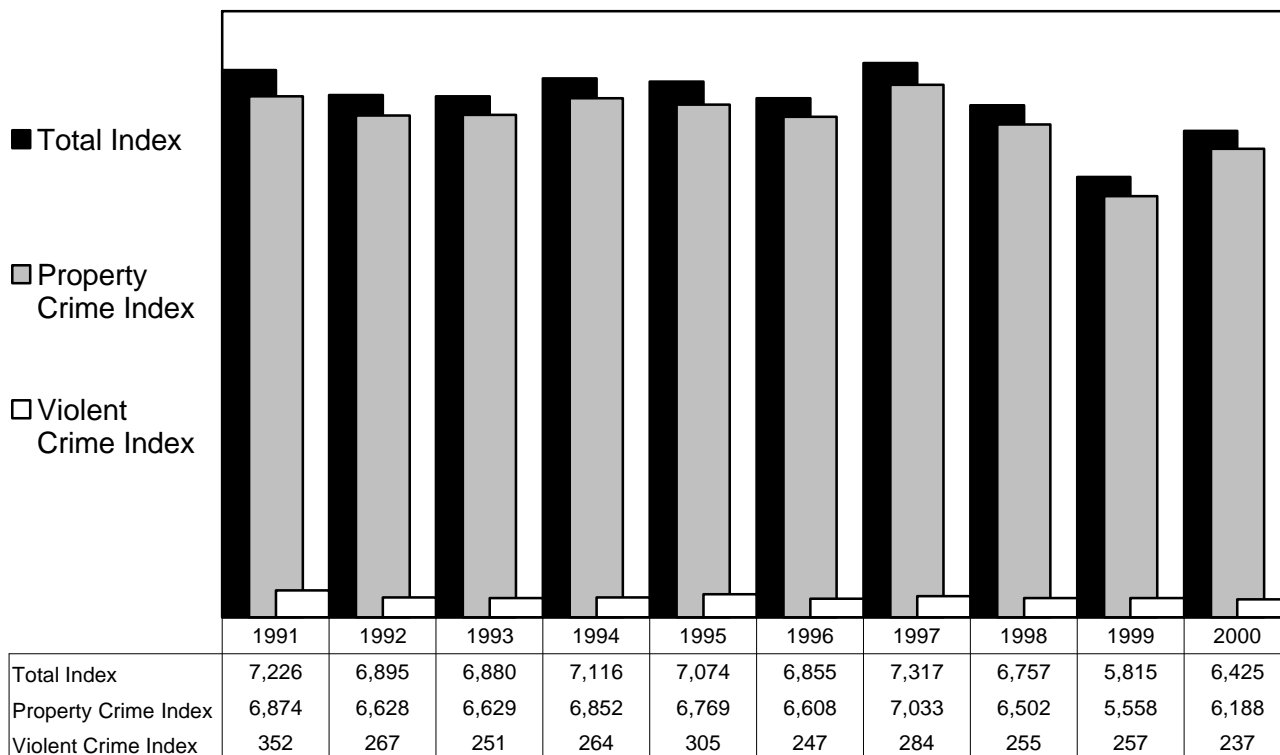
Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

HAWAII COUNTY

In 2000, 12.3% of the State's population resided in Hawaii County. During 2000, 10.2% of the State's Index Crimes, 8% of the violent crimes, and 10.3% of the property crimes were reported in Hawaii County. Overall, the number of reported Index Offenses increased 10.5% from 1999. Three Index Crime categories decreased from 1999 to 2000: murder, 20%; forcible rape, 14.5%, and aggravated assault, 15.4%. Increasing in number were robbery, up 31.7%; burglary, 3.5%; larceny-theft, 12.5%; motor vehicle theft, 33.3%; and arson, 7.1%. Reported Part II Offenses increased 8.3%, and the Index and Part II grand total increased 8.9% from 1999 to 2000. Overall, violent crimes represented a lower percentage of all Index Offenses in 2000 (3.7%) than in 1999 (4.4%)

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported offenses, excluding traffic, in Hawaii County during the past 10 years. The population of Hawaii County increased 17.4% during this period, while the number of reported Index Crimes decreased 11.1%. Five of the 8 Index Offenses decreased over the decade, including murder and aggravated assault.

**Reported Index Offenses
Hawaii County, 1991-2000**



Reported Offenses

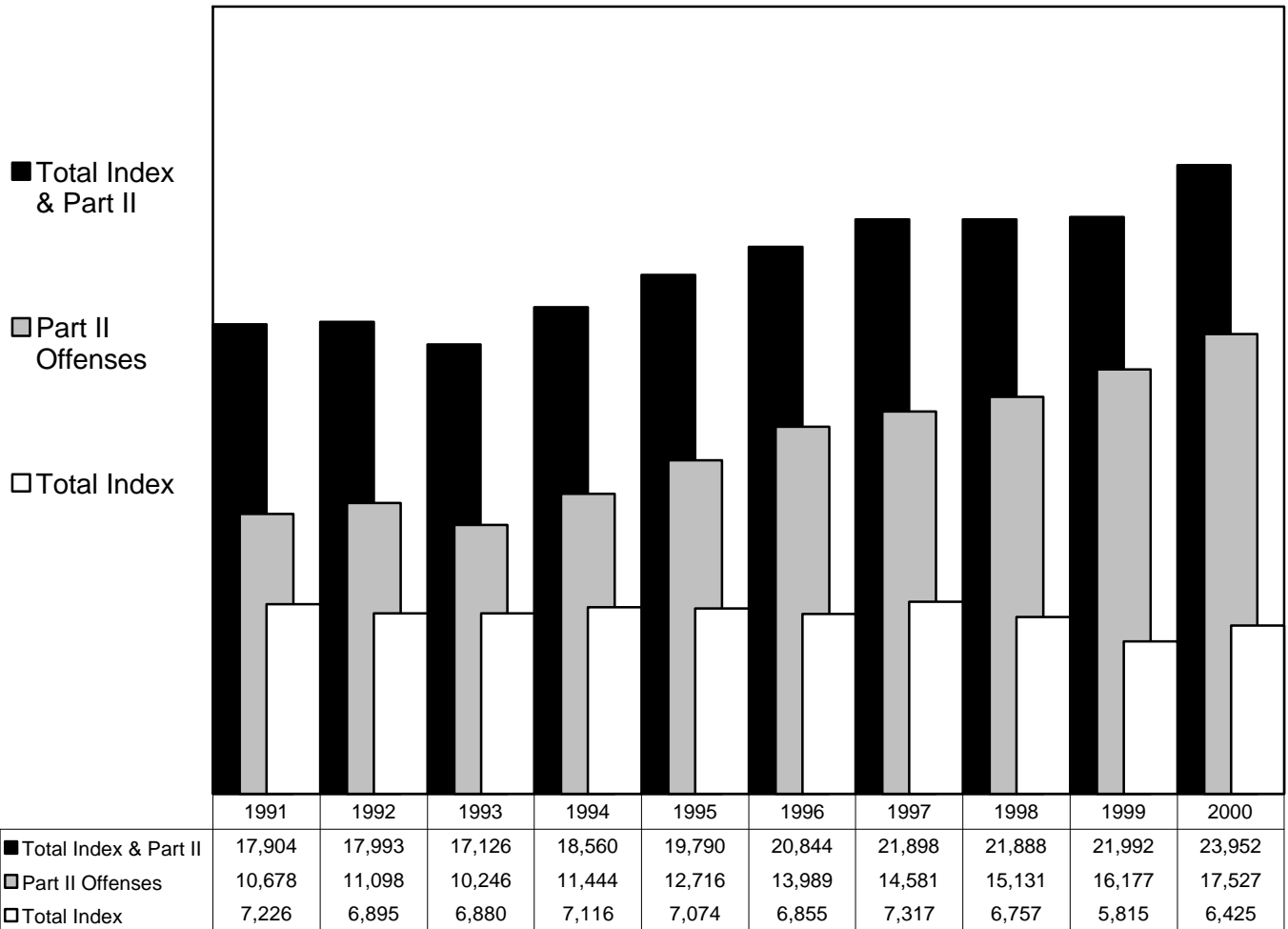
Hawaii County, 1991-2000

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index	7,226	6,895	6,880	7,116	7,074	6,855	7,317	6,757	5,815	6,425
Violent Crime Index	352	267	251	264	305	247	284	255	257	237
Murder	7	6	6	7	10	8	9	3	5	4
Rape	51	44	43	43	49	45	46	45	62	53
Robbery	52	46	47	57	72	61	68	73	41	54
Assault	242	171	155	157	174	133	161	134	149	126
Property Crime Index	6,874	6,628	6,629	6,852	6,769	6,608	7,033	6,502	5,558	6,188
Burglary	1,815	1,601	1,767	1,690	1,568	1,581	1,651	1,660	1,400	1,449
Larceny-Theft	4,716	4,713	4,548	4,895	4,881	4,718	5,029	4,474	3,870	4,355
Motor Vehicle Theft	343	314	314	267	320	309	353	368	288	384
Arson	52	45	38	46	33	34	35	47	42	45

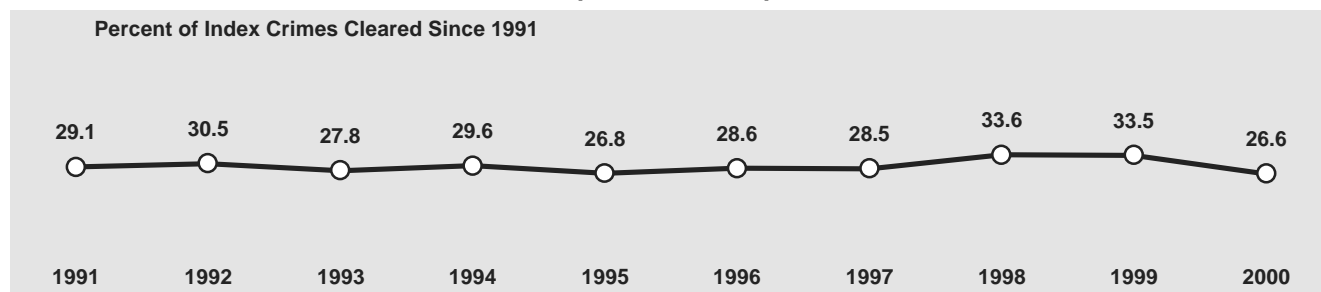
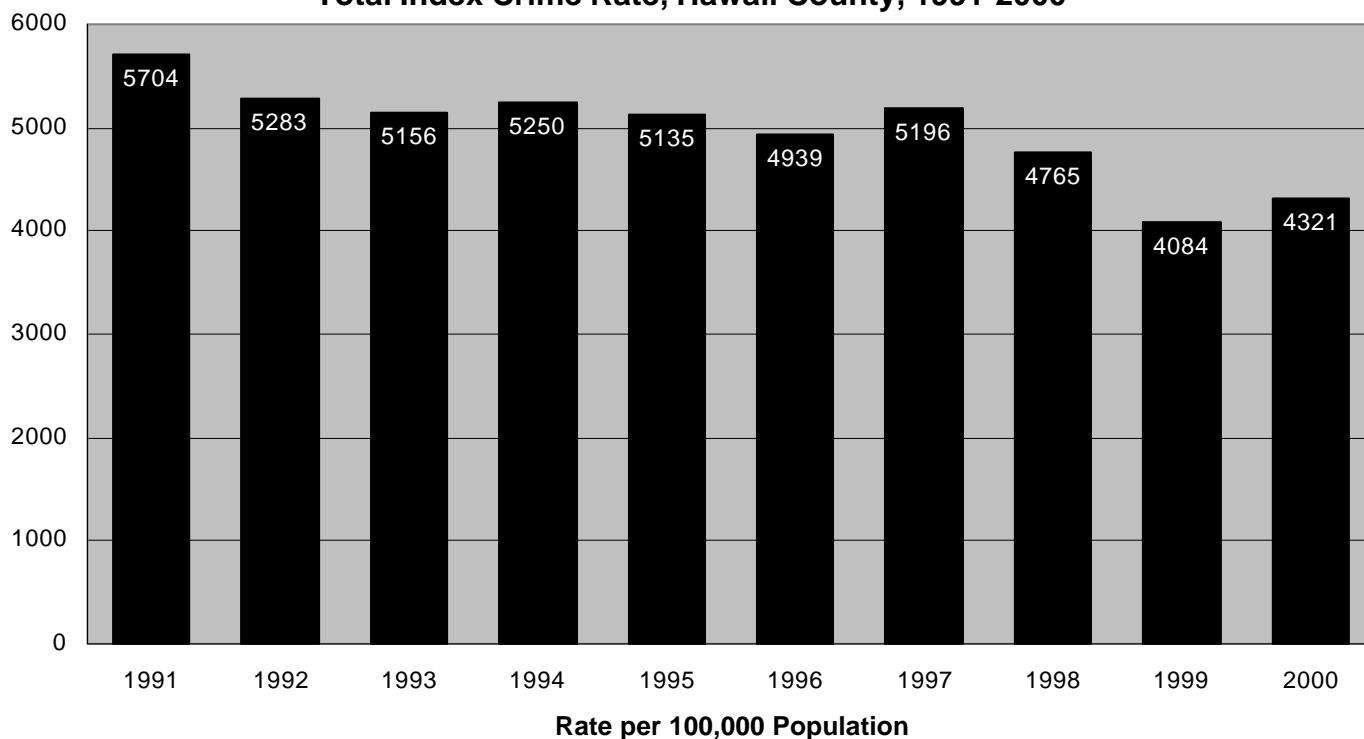
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Part II Offenses	10,678	11,098	10,246	11,444	12,716	13,989	14,581	15,131	16,177	17,527
Total Index & Part II	17,904	17,993	17,126	18,560	19,790	20,844	21,898	21,888	21,992	23,952

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Total Index Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes, and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The Index Crime rate increased 5.8% in rate.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

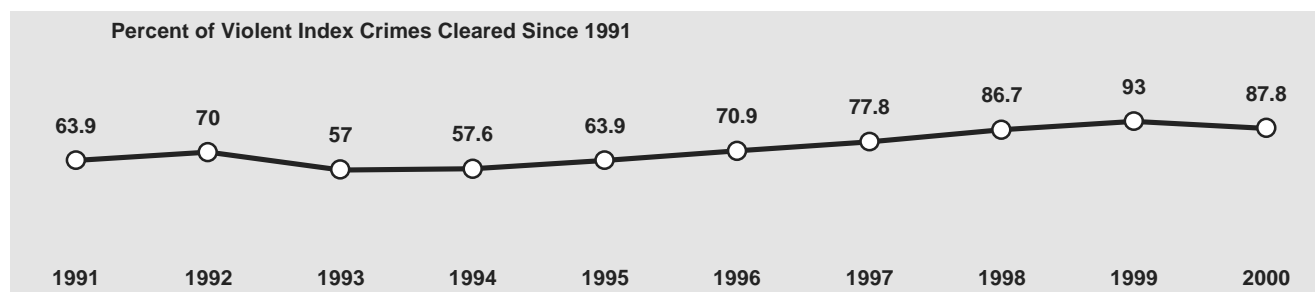
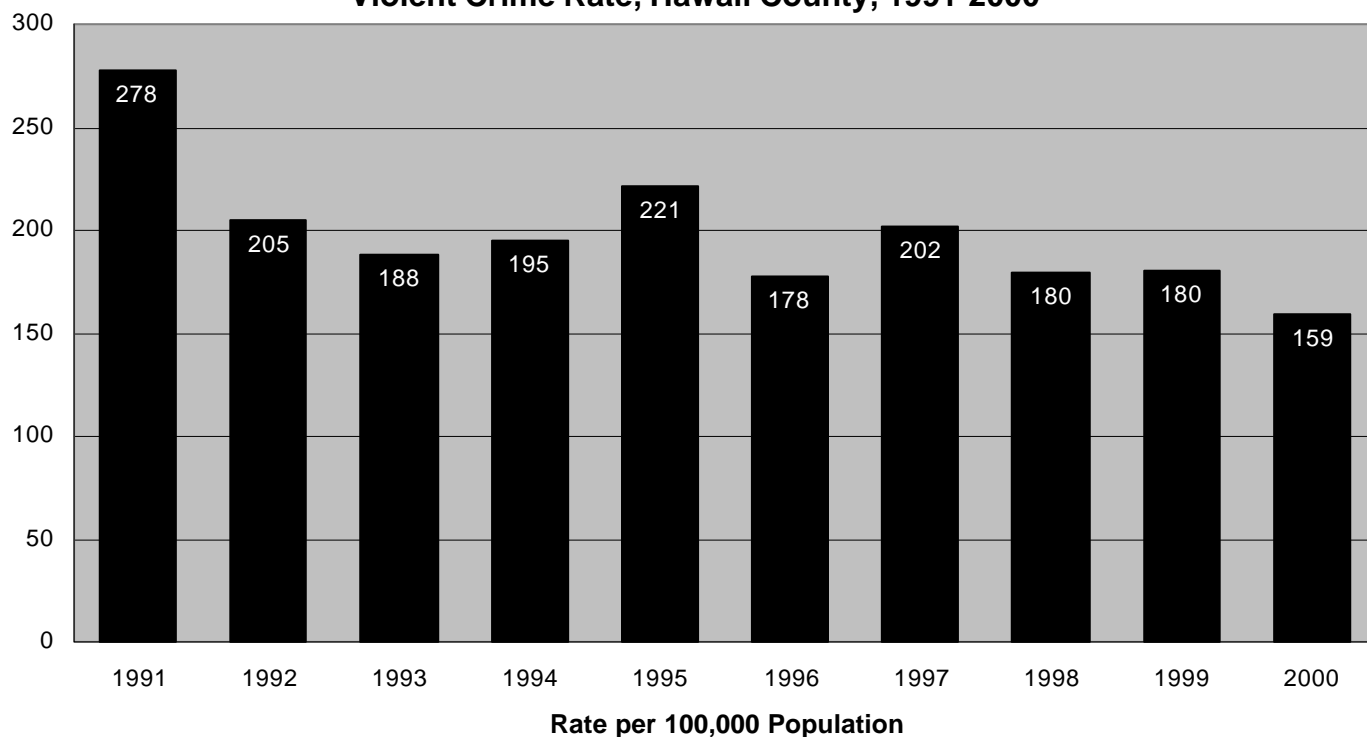
- Reported Index Crimes declined 24.2% in rate.

In 2000, of 6,425 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 3.7% (237).
- Property crimes accounted for 96.3% (6,188).

The Index Crime rate in Hawaii County was the second lowest in the last 26 years, since the beginning of statewide data collection in 1975.

Violent Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The rate of reported violent crimes decreased 11.7% in rate.

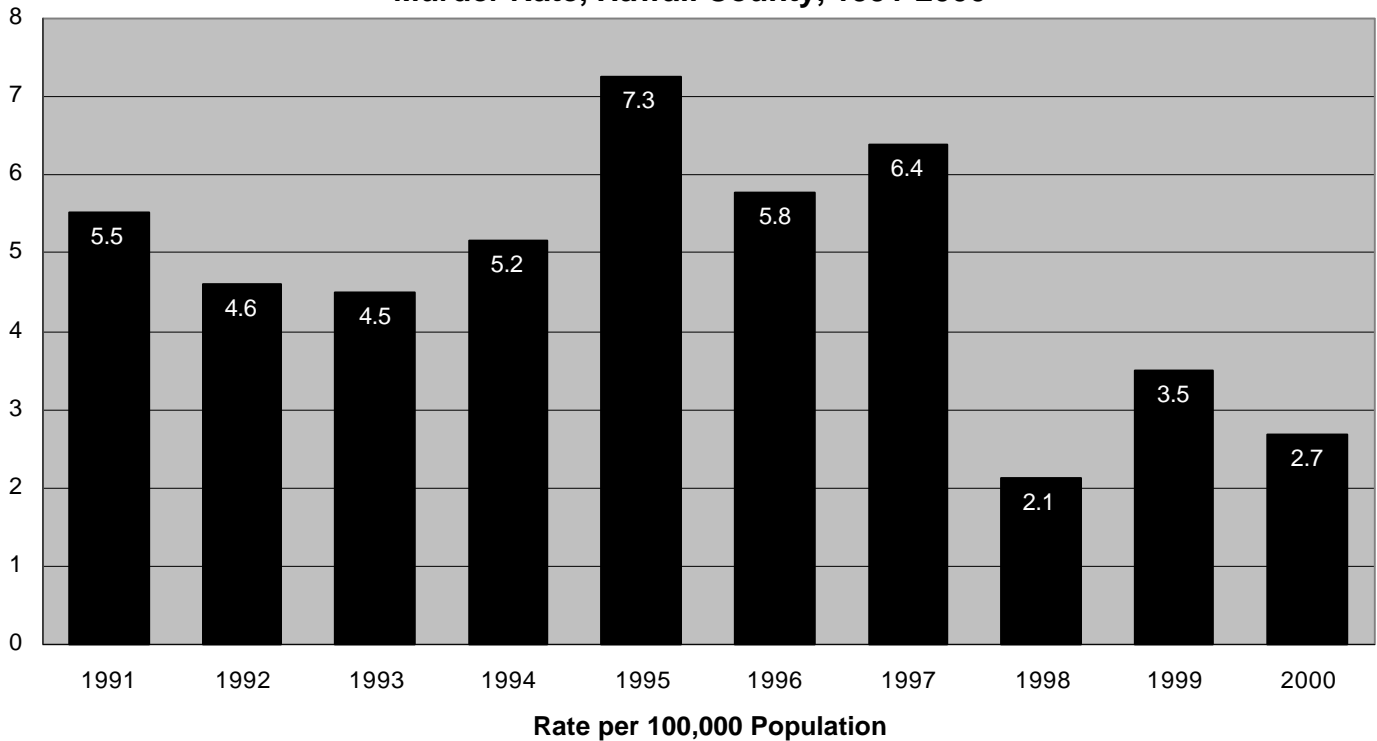
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The violent crime rate decreased 42.8%.

In 2000, of 237 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 1.7% (4).
- Forcible rape accounted for 22.4% (53).
- Robbery accounted for 22.8% (54).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 53.2% (126).

Murder Rate, Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The murder rate decreased 22.9% (there were 4 killings in 2000, down from 5 in 1999).

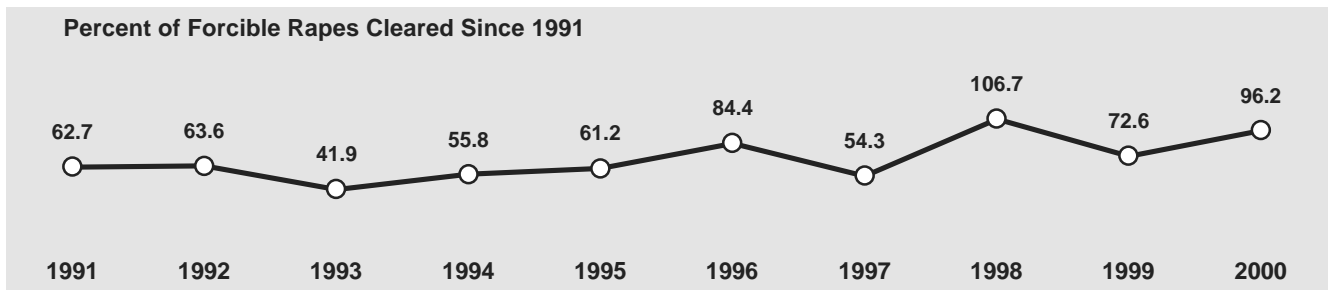
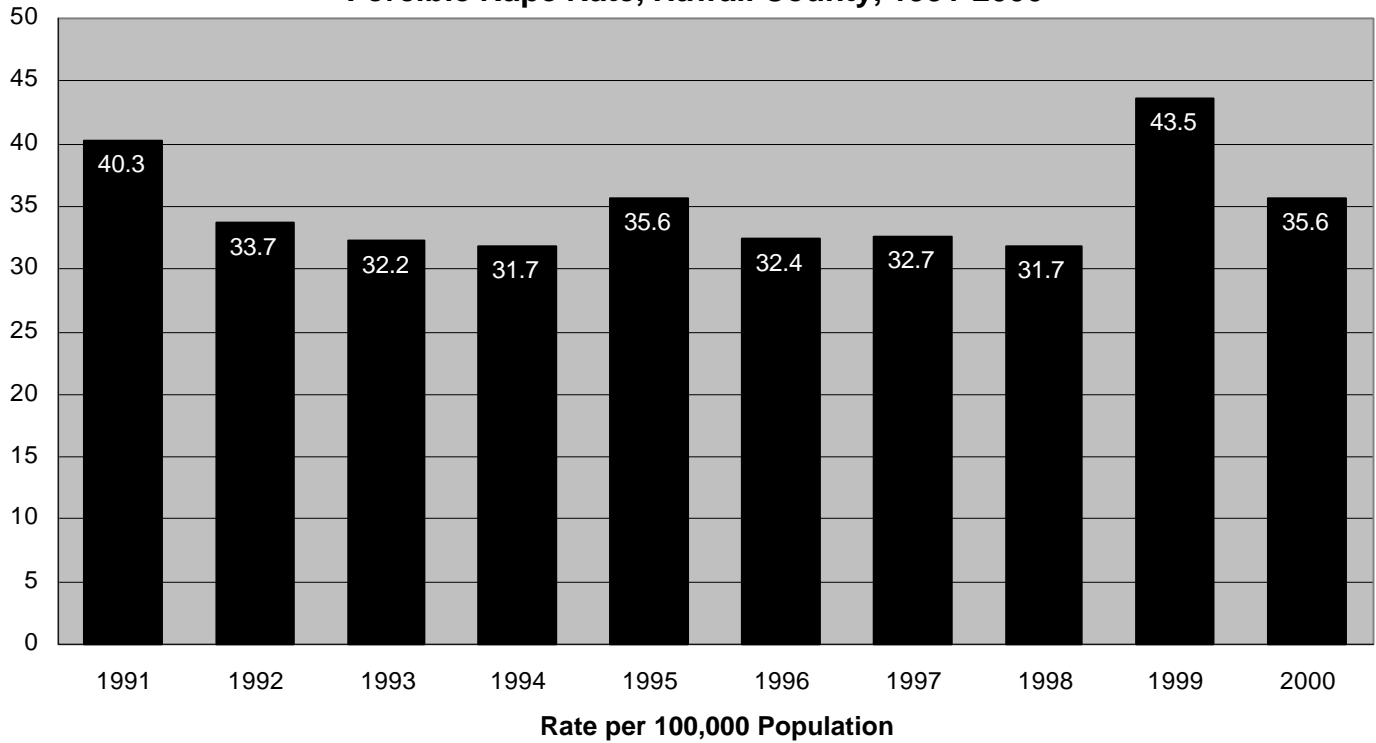
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Murders decreased 50.9% in rate.

In 2000, of the 4 murders reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 25% (1).
- Firearms were involved in 25% (1).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 25% (1).
- Unknown instruments were involved in 25% (1).

Forcible Rape Rate, Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

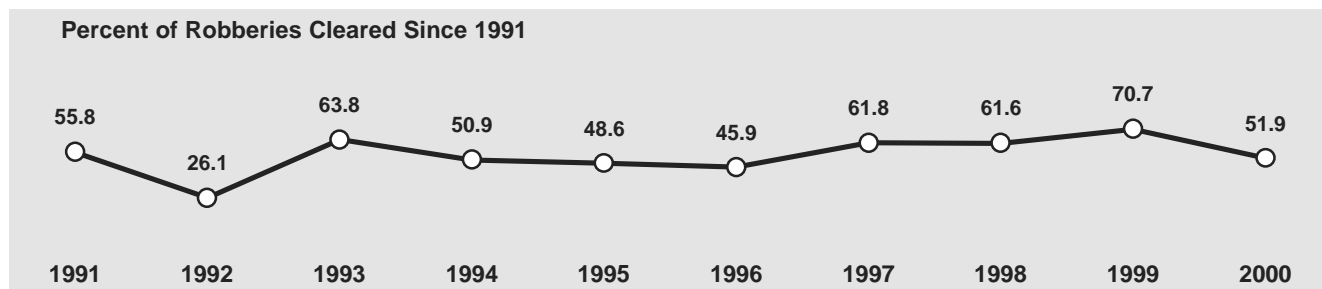
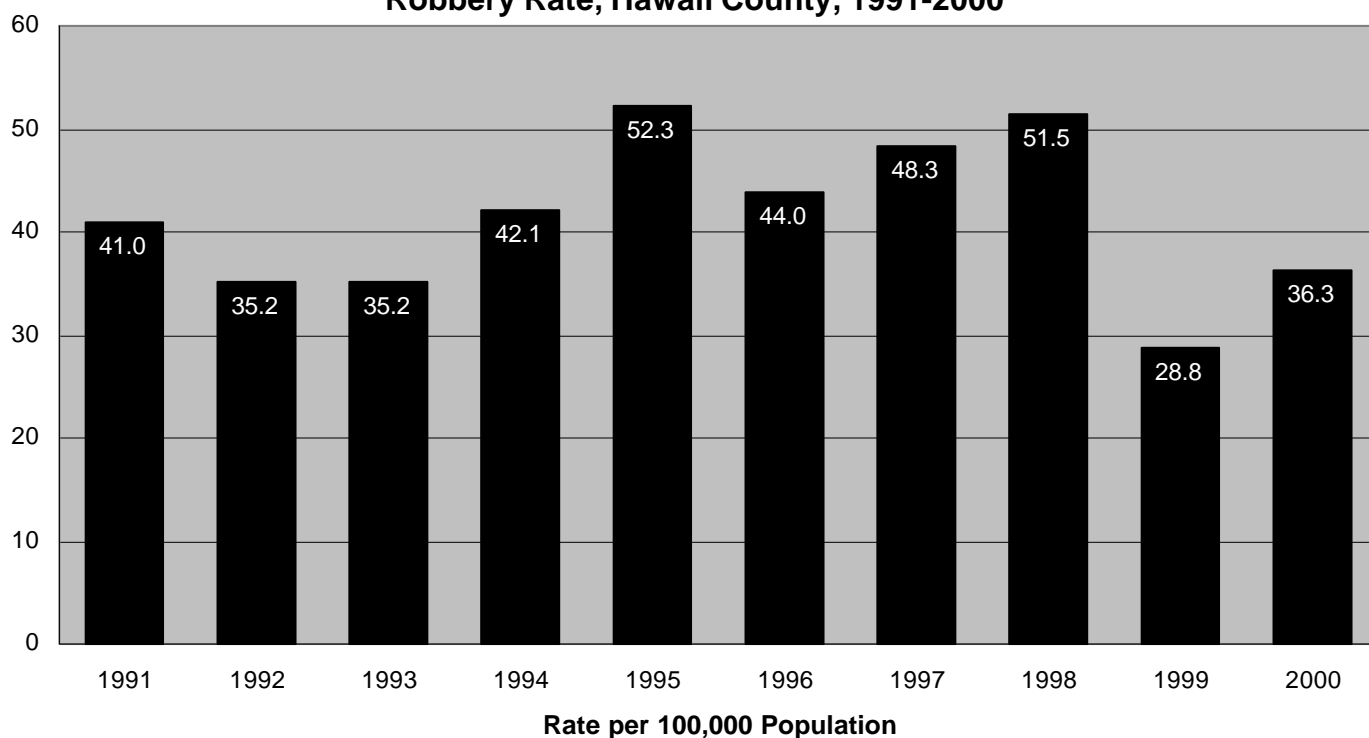
From 1999 to 2000:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 18.2% (53 rapes were reported in 2000 versus 62 in 1999).

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 11.7%.

Robbery Rate, Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The robbery rate increased 26.0% with 54 robberies reported, an increase from the 41 reported in 1999.

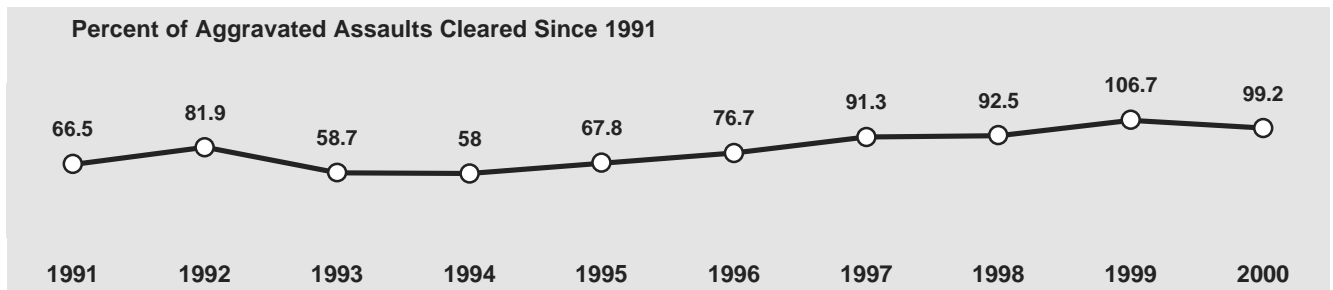
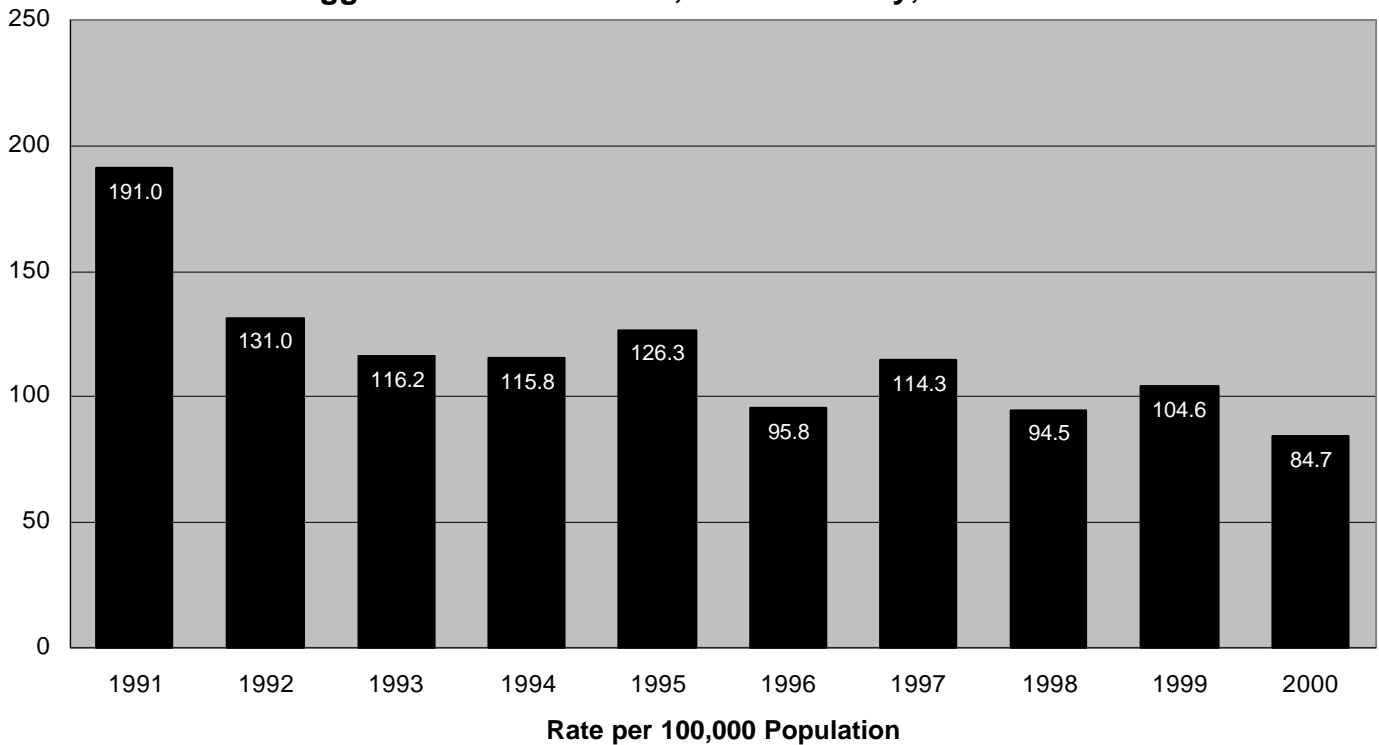
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported robberies fell 11.5%.

In 2000, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 66.7% (36).
- Firearms were involved in 16.7% (9).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 9.3% (5).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 7.4% (4).

Aggravated Assault Rate, Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Aggravated Assault -The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The rate of aggravated assaults decreased by 19.0% with 126 aggravated assaults reported, compared to 149 in 1999.

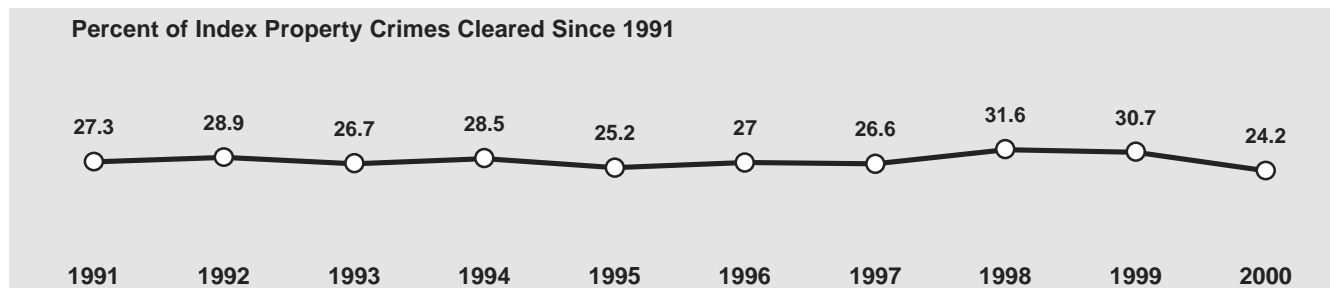
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Aggravated assaults declined 55.7% in rate.

In 2000, of all aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 34.9% (44).
- Firearms were involved in 9.5% (12).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 23.8% (30).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 31.7% (40).

Property Crime Rate, Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The property crime rate increased 6.6%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

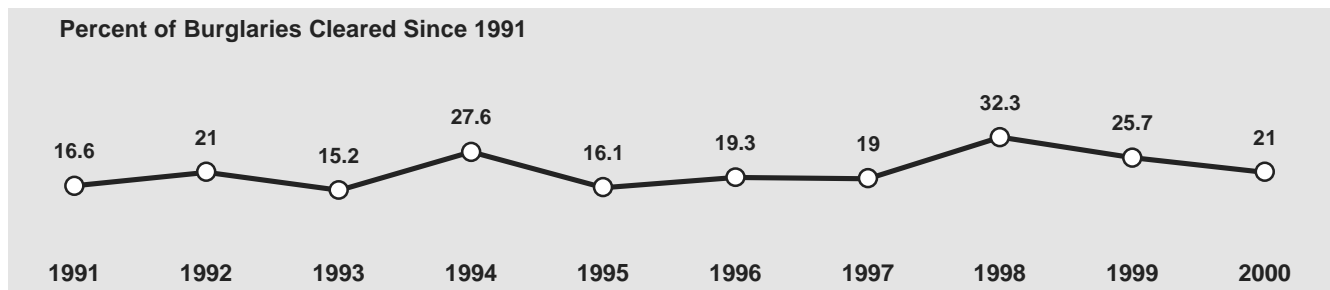
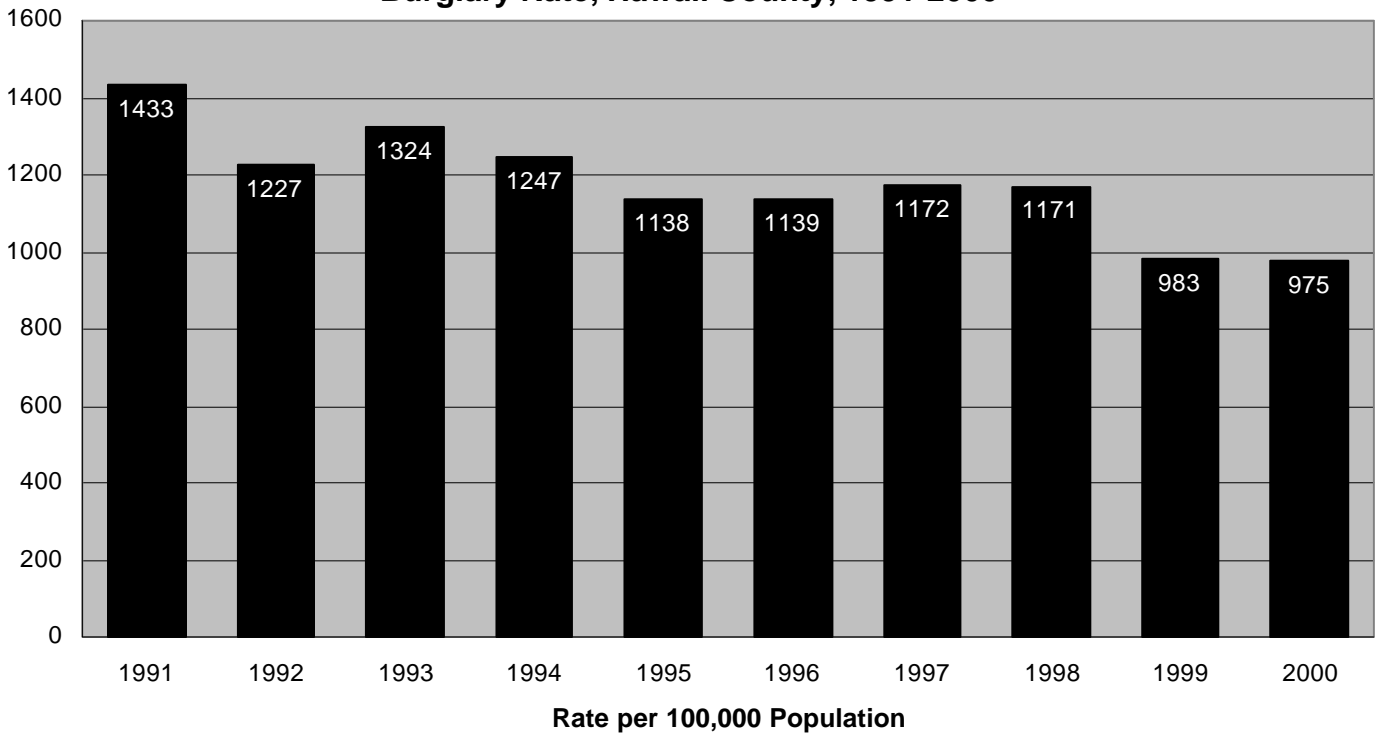
- Property crimes declined 23.3% in rate.

In 2000, 6,188 property crimes were reported:

- Burglary accounted for 23.4% (1,449).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 70.4% (4,355).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 6.2% (384).

The 2000 property crime rate was the second lowest in the last 26 years, since the beginning of crime data collection by the state in 1975.

Burglary Rate, Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The burglary rate decreased 0.8%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 32.0%.

In 2000, of 1,449 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

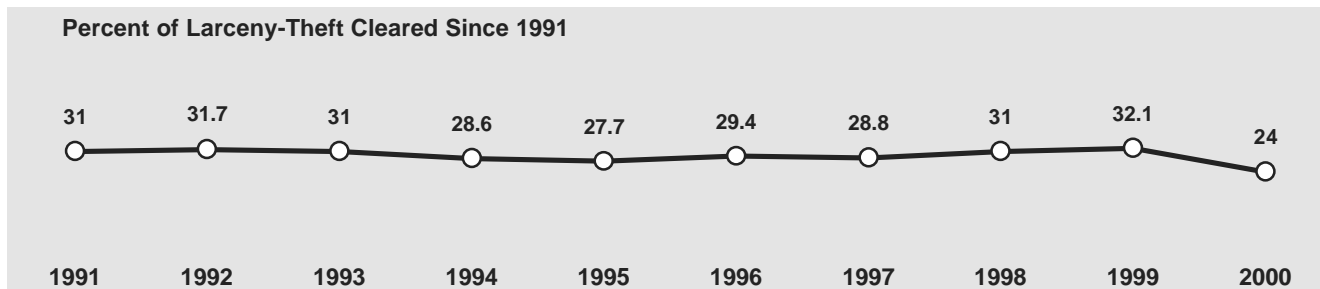
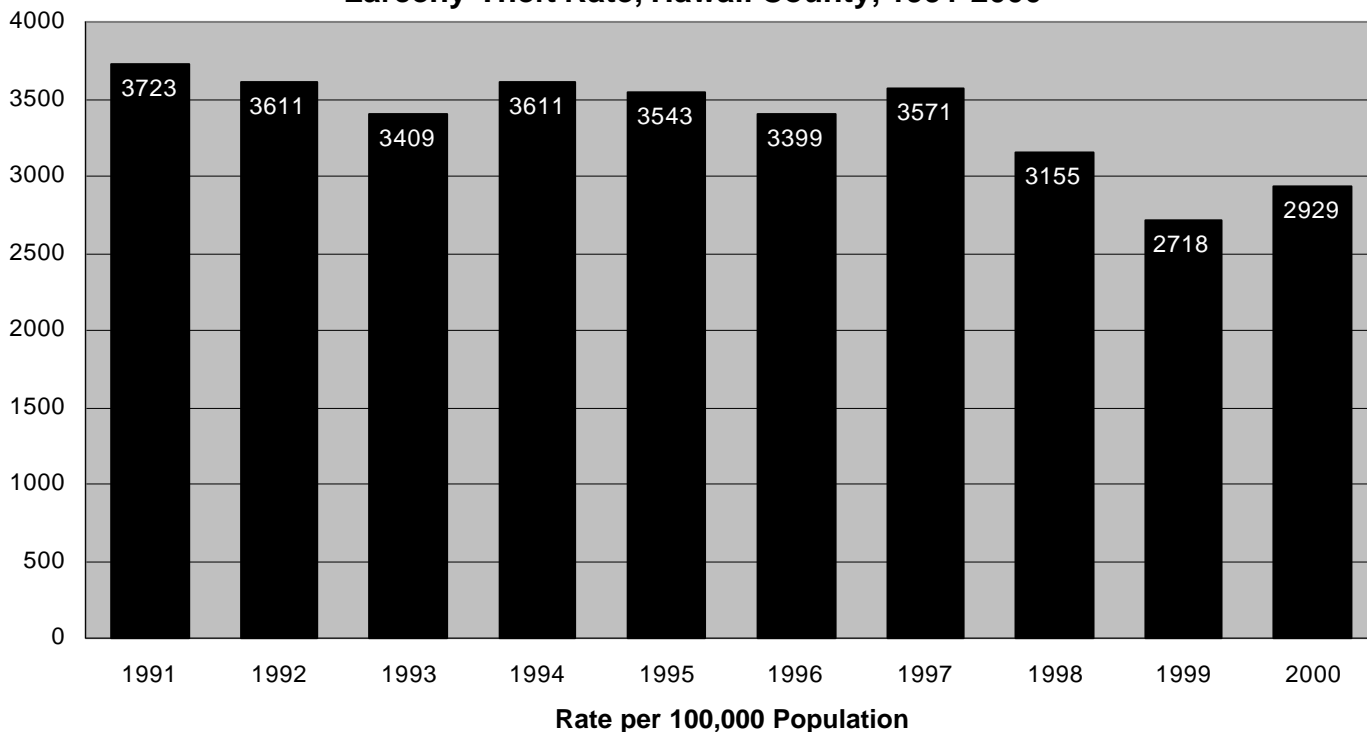
- Burglary accounted for 95% (1,376).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 5% (73).

Of the 1,376 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 55.7% (766).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 44.3% (610).

The 2000 burglary rate was the lowest in the last 26 years, since the beginning of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Larceny-Theft Rate, Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

From 1999 to 2000:

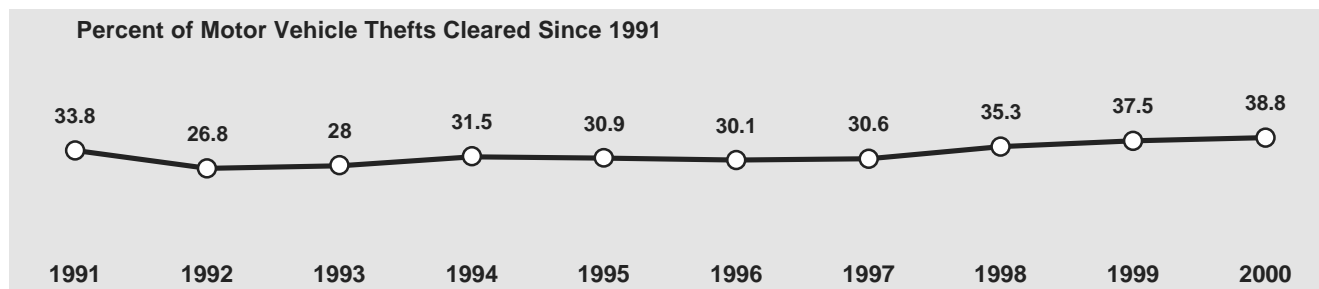
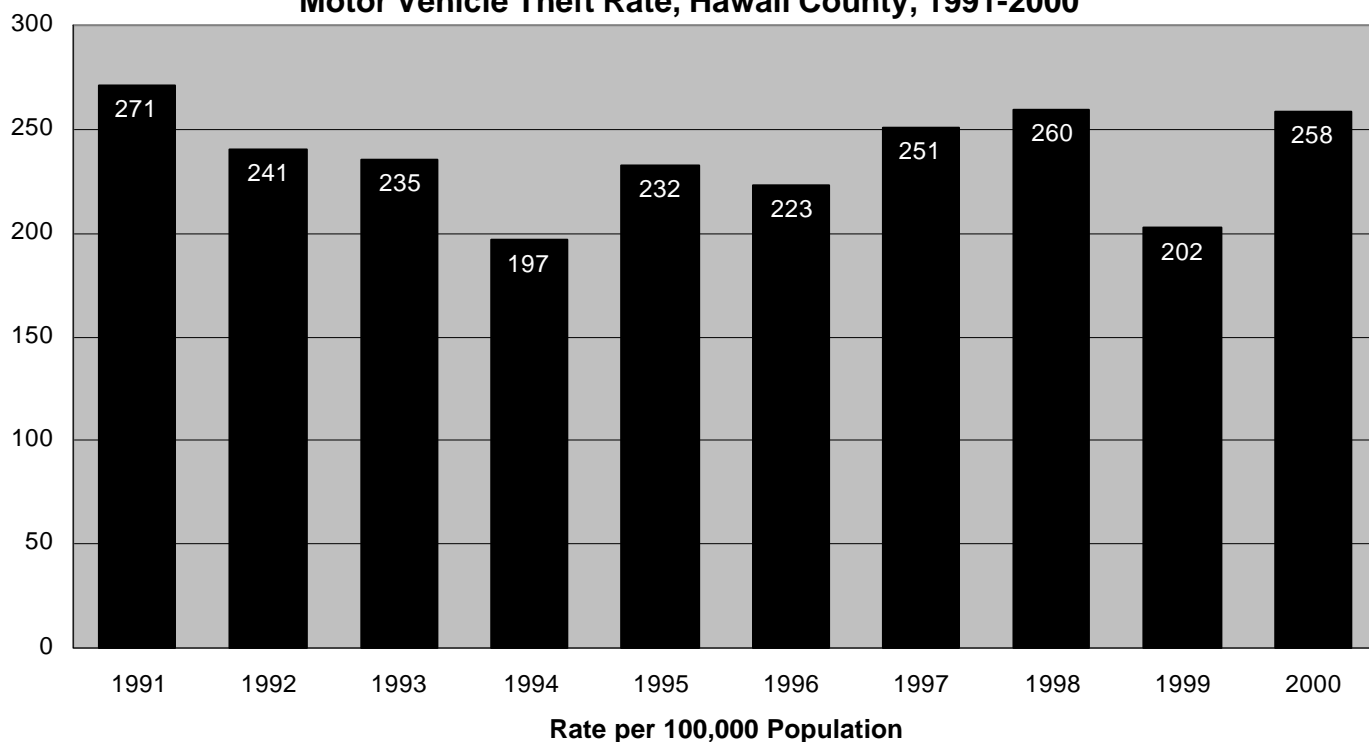
- The larceny-theft rate increased 7.8% (4,355 reported in 2000, up from 3,870 in 1999).

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported larceny-thefts declined 21.3%.

The 2000 larceny-theft rate was the second lowest in the last 26 years.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 27.7%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts declined 4.8% in rate.

In 2000, of 384 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 56.0% (215).
- Trucks and busses accounted for 25.0% (96). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 19.0% (73). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
HAWAII COUNTY, 2000**

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	4	\$ -	0.0%
RAPE	53	\$ -	0.0%
ROBBERY TOTAL	54	\$ 28,147	0.6%
Highway	34	\$ 13,251	0.3%
Commercial House	6	\$ 1,330	0.0%
Service Station	1	\$ 140	0.0%
Convenience Store	2	\$ 10	0.0%
Residence	6	\$ 11,575	0.2%
Bank	2	\$ 1,805	0.0%
Miscellaneous	3	\$ 36	0.0%
BURGLARY TOTAL	1,449	\$ 1,253,825	25.5%
Residence - Night	133	\$ 75,917	1.5%
Residence - Day	321	\$ 338,336	6.9%
Residence - Unknown	609	\$ 518,973	10.5%
Non-Residence - Night	83	\$ 64,383	1.3%
Non-Residence - Day	33	\$ 28,754	0.6%
Non-Residence - Unknown	270	\$ 227,462	4.6%
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	4,355	\$ 3,020,048	61.3%
Pocket Picking	3	\$ 610	0.0%
Purse Snatching	8	\$ 1,285	0.0%
Shoplifting	719	\$ 106,775	2.2%
From Motor Vehicles	1,074	\$ 1,468,000	29.8%
Motor Vehicle Parts	401	\$ 97,905	2.0%
Bicycles	133	\$ 36,741	0.7%
From Buildings	1,057	\$ 656,554	13.3%
Coin Machines	38	\$ 1,490	0.0%
All Others	922	\$ 650,688	13.2%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	384	\$ 621,207	12.6%
GRAND TOTAL	6,299	\$ 4,923,227	100.0%

Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

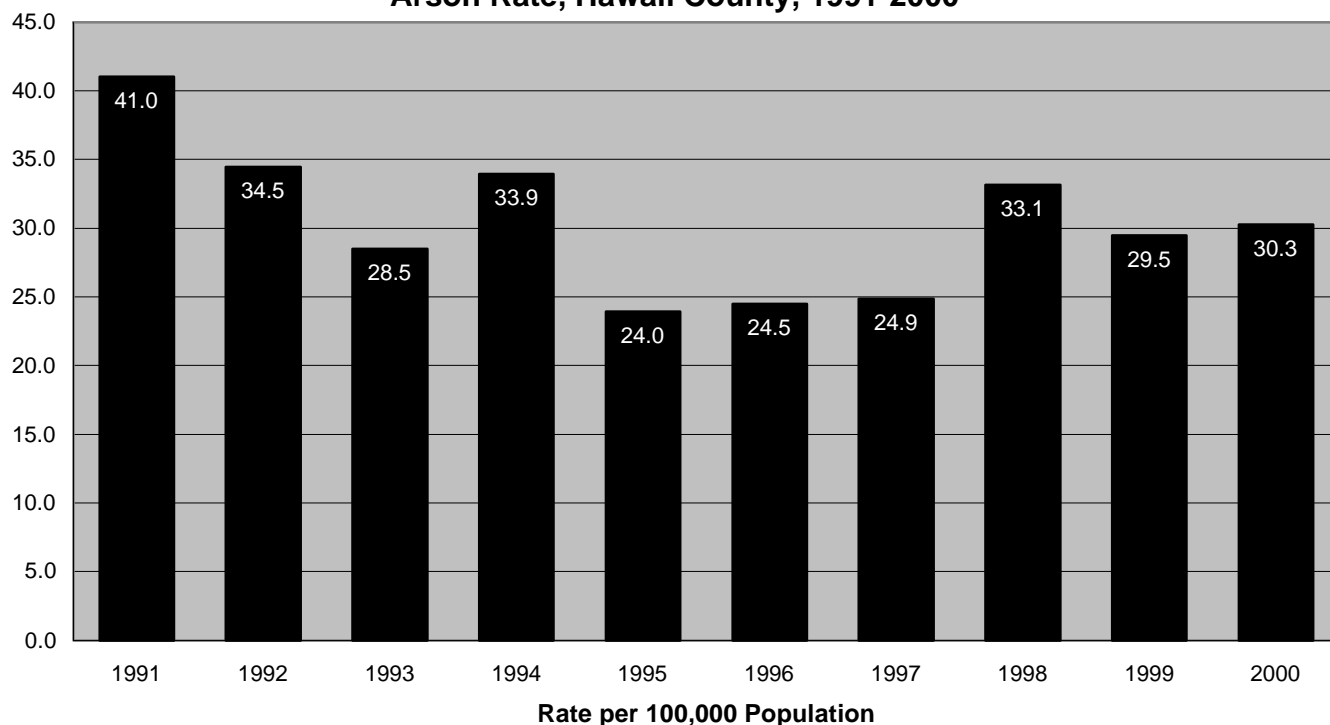
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
Hawaii County, 2000**

Property Type	Amount Stolen (\$)	Amount Recovered (\$)	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$380,748	\$5,851	1.5%
Jewels	\$1,653,315	\$22,553	1.4%
Clothing - Furs	\$130,800	\$17,871	13.7%
Motor Vehicles	\$724,840	\$498,774	68.8%
Office Equipment	\$175,000	\$10,090	5.8%
Television - Radio	\$421,547	\$16,579	3.9%
Firearms	\$14,430	\$1,550	10.7%
Household Goods	\$236,880	\$2,312	1.0%
Consumable Goods	\$111,041	\$6,168	5.6%
Livestock	\$15,301	\$900	5.9%
Miscellaneous	\$1,059,355	\$59,090	5.6%
TOTAL	\$4,923,257	\$641,738	13.0%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft, by Value Lost per Offense
Hawaii County, 2000**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value
\$200 or Over	1,560	\$2,896,693
\$50 to \$200	951	\$101,495
Under \$50	1,844	\$21,860
TOTAL	4,355	\$3,020,048

Arson Rate, Hawaii County, 1991-2000



Percent of Arsons Cleared Since 1991



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The arson rate increased 2.7% (there were 45 arsons reported in 2000, up from 42 in 1999).

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported arson crimes decreased 26.1%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
Hawaii County, 2000**

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	20 44.4%	\$1,594 3.4%
Single Occupancy Residential	5 11.1%	\$0 0.0%
Other Residential	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Storage	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Commercial	5 11.1%	\$550 1.2%
Community / Public	7 15.6%	\$744 1.6%
All Other Structures	3 6.7%	\$300 0.6%
Mobile Total	10 22.2%	\$44,300 95.0%
Motor Vehicles	8 17.8%	\$17,000 36.5%
Other Mobile Property	2 4.4%	\$27,300 58.6%
Other	15 33.3%	\$725 1.6%
TOTAL	45	\$46,619

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

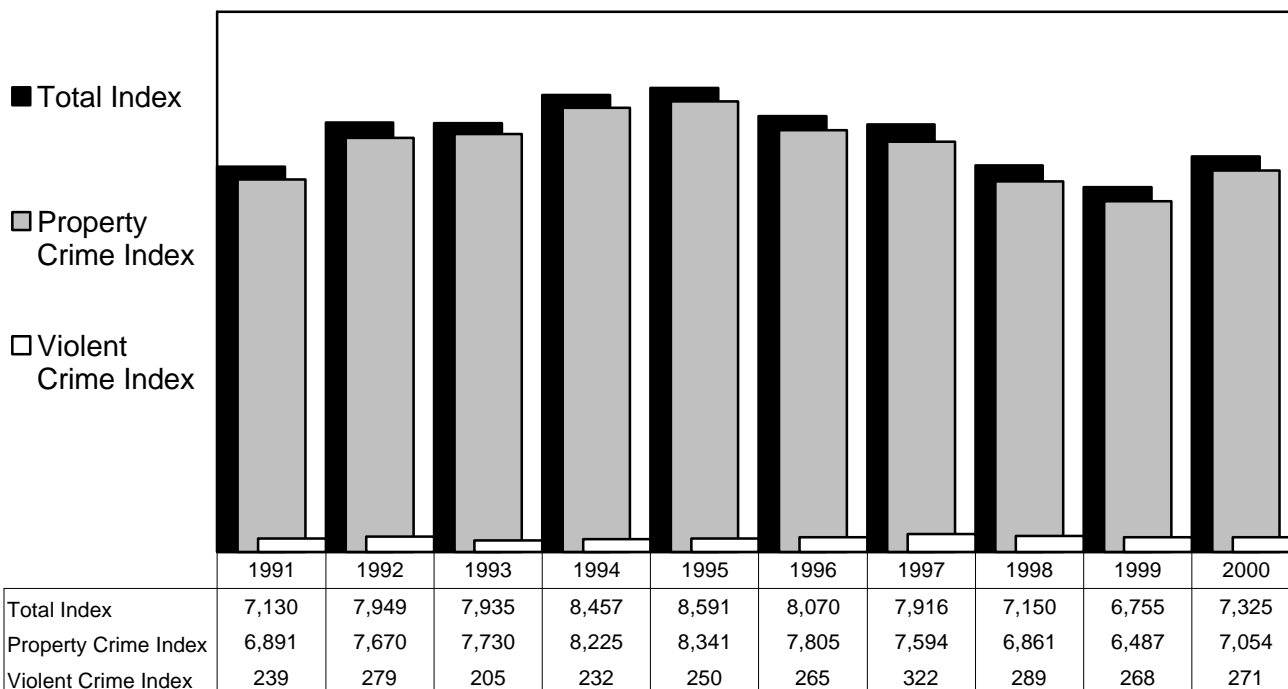
MAUI COUNTY

In 2000, 10.6% of the State's residents lived in Maui County. During 2000, 11.6% of the State's total Index Crimes, 9.2% of the violent crimes, and 11.8% of the property crimes were reported in Maui County.

From 1999 to 2000, the total number of reported Index Crimes, violent crimes, and property crimes in Maui County increased 8.4%, 8.7%, and 1.1%, respectively. The number of offenses in 5 of the 8 Index Crime categories increased from 1999 to 2000. Decreases were reported for forcible rape, 9.1% (3 fewer offenses); robbery, 14.5% (12 fewer offenses); and arson, 26.1% (12 fewer offenses). Reported Part II Offenses decreased by 5.3%, and the Index and Part II grand total decreased 2.3% from 1999 to 2000. Overall, violent crimes represented a lower percentage of all Index Offenses in 2000 (3.7%) than in 1999 (4.0%).

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported Index Crimes in Maui County from 1991 to 2000. During the past 10 years, the population of Maui County increased 22% while the number of reported Index Crimes increased 2.7%. Three of the 8 Index Offenses showed decreases over the decade; increasing were robbery, assault, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Reported Index Offenses Maui County, 1991-2000



Reported Offenses

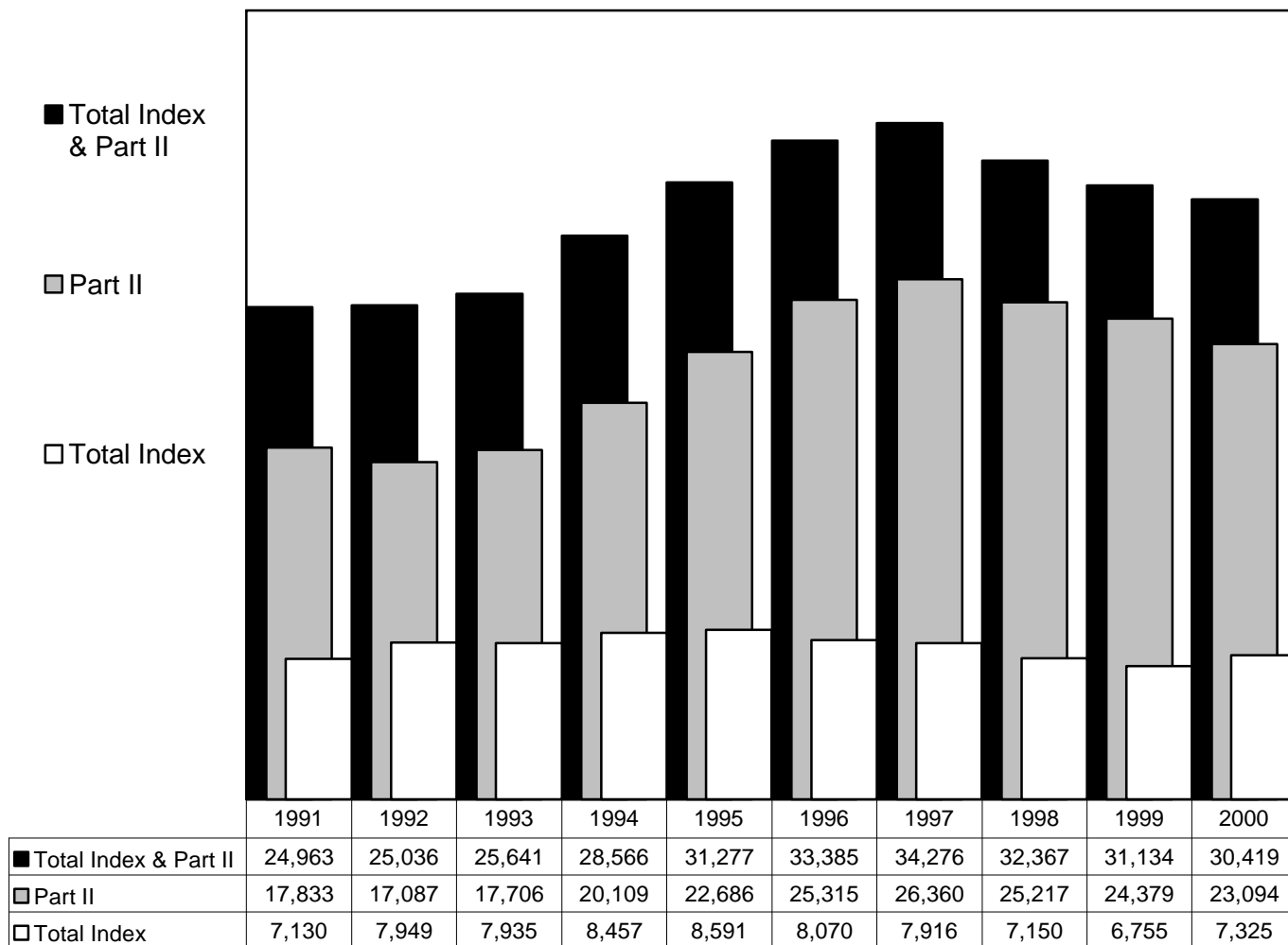
Maui County, 1991-2000

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index	7,130	7,949	7,935	8,457	8,591	8,070	7,916	7,150	6,755	7,325
Violent Crime Index	239	279	205	232	250	265	322	289	268	271
Murder	6	4	5	7	5	1	3	4	2	5
Rape	32	50	44	35	48	39	49	47	33	30
Robbery	54	86	68	88	93	111	113	88	83	71
Assault	147	139	88	102	104	114	157	150	150	165
Property Crime Index	6,891	7,670	7,730	8,225	8,341	7,805	7,594	6,861	6,487	7,054
Burglary	1,736	1,666	1,702	1,833	1,596	1,584	1,691	1,352	1,474	1,679
Larceny-Theft	4,828	5,644	5,654	6,084	6,399	5,826	5,457	5,113	4,706	4,938
Motor Vehicle Theft	327	360	374	308	346	395	446	396	307	437
Arson	28	41	45	29	30	16	37	47	46	34

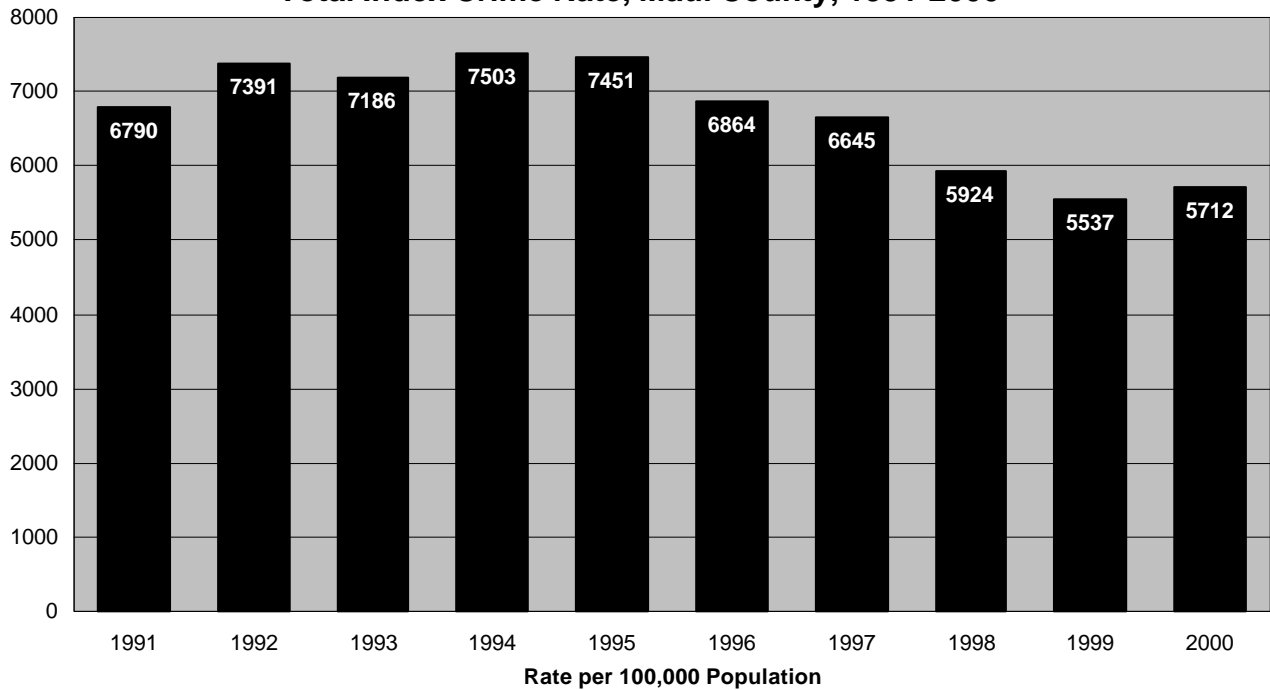
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Part II Offenses	17,833	17,087	17,706	20,109	22,686	25,315	26,360	25,217	24,379	23,094
Total Index & Part II	24,963	25,036	25,641	28,566	31,277	33,385	34,276	32,367	31,134	30,419

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses.

Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses Maui County, 1991-2000



Total Index Crime Rate, Maui County, 1991-2000



Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes, and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The Index Crime rate increased 3.2%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

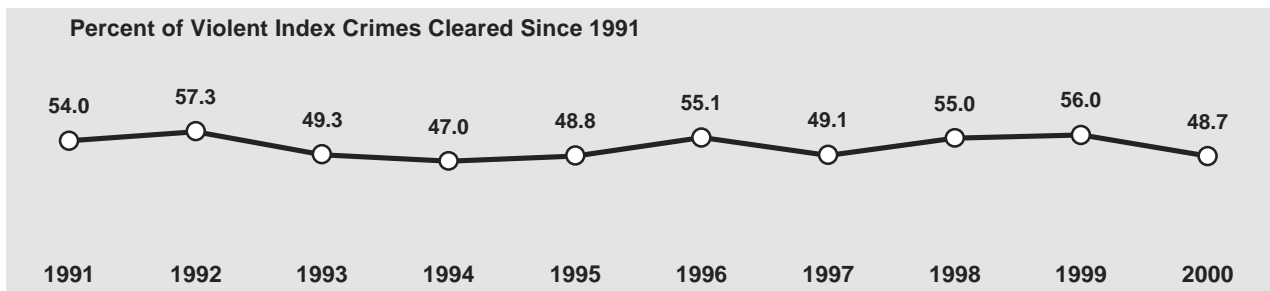
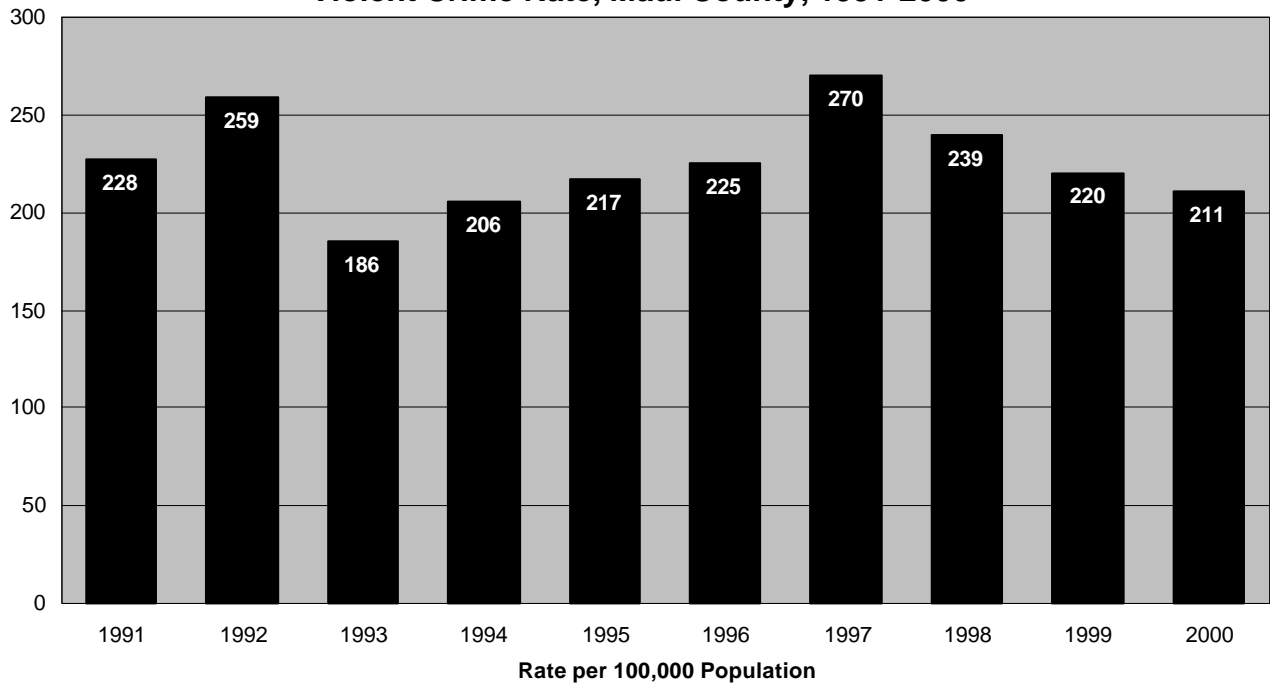
- Reported Index Crimes decreased 15.9% in rate.

In 2000, of 7,325 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 3.7% (271).
- Property crimes accounted for 96.3% (7,054).

In 2000, the Index Crime rate was at its second lowest point in the last 10 years.

Violent Crime Rate, Maui County, 1991-2000



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The rate of reported violent crimes decreased 4.1%.

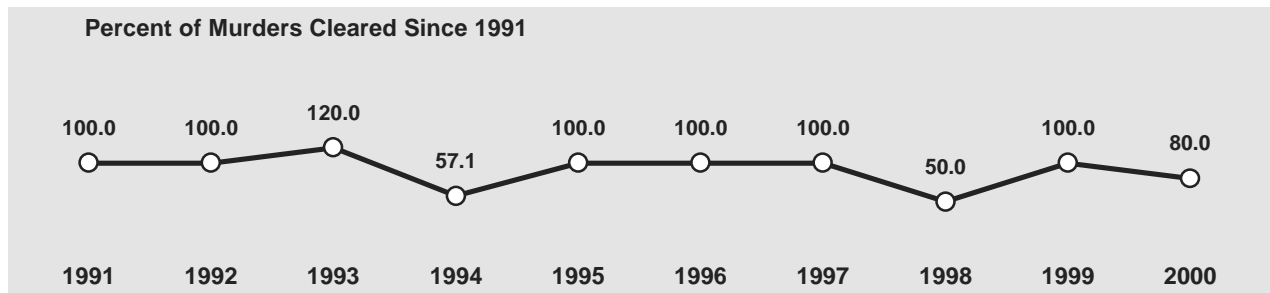
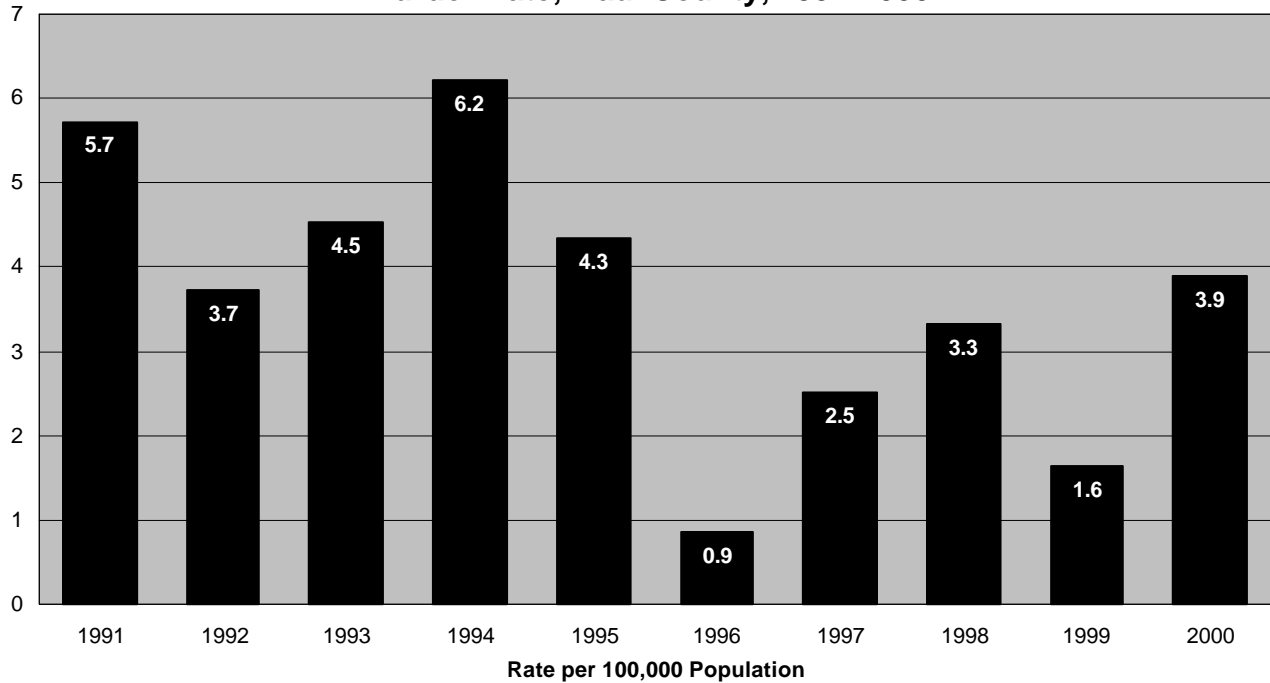
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The violent crime rate decreased 7.5%.

In 2000, of 271 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 1.8% (5).
- Forcible rape accounted for 11.1% (30).
- Robbery accounted for 26.2% (71).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 60.9% (165).

Murder Rate, Maui County, 1991-2000



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The murder rate increased 143.8% (there were 5 killings in 2000, up from 2 in 1999).

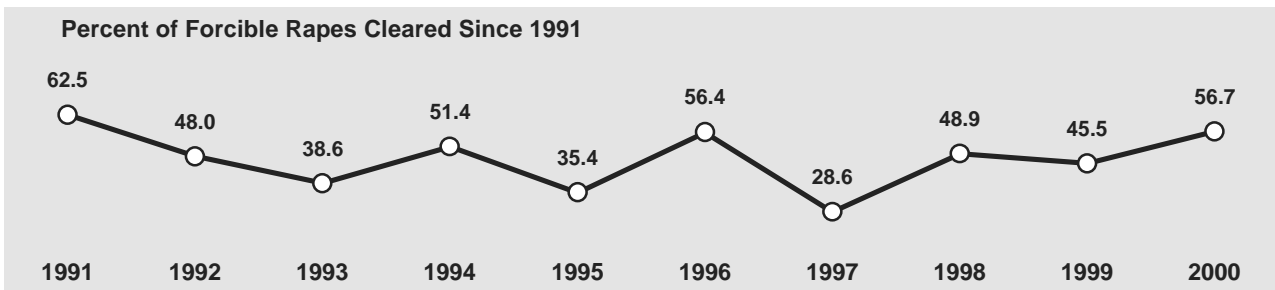
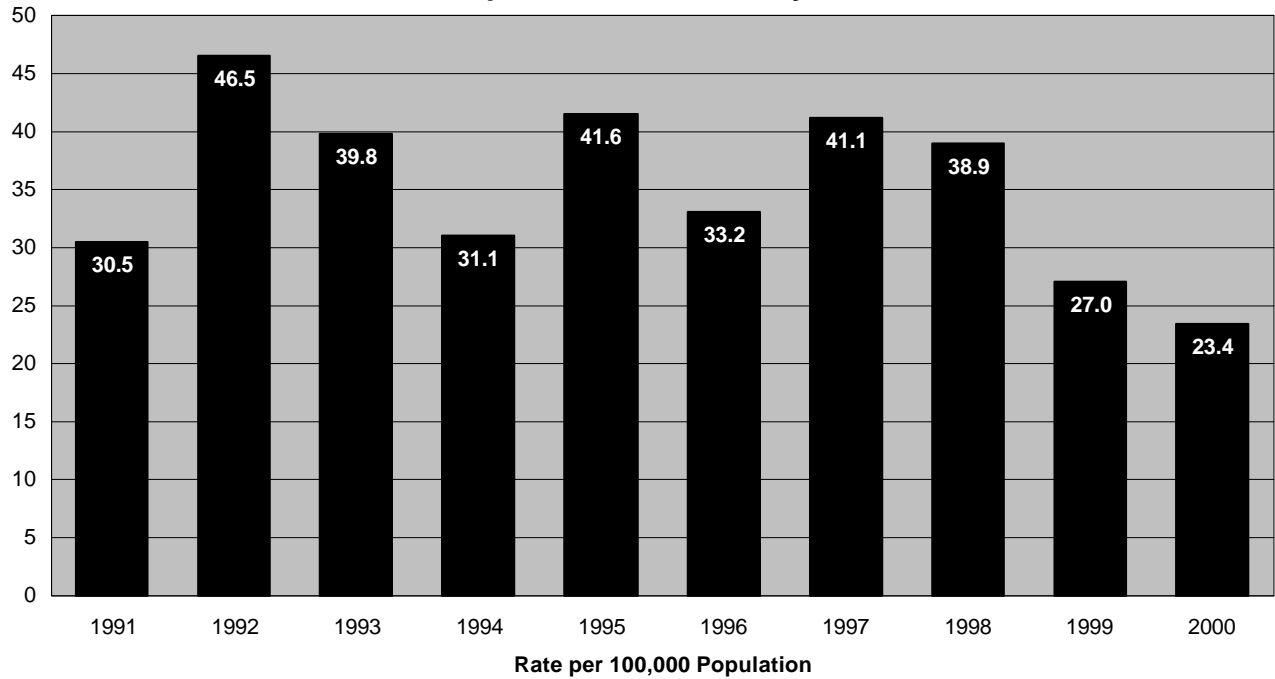
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Murders decreased 31.6% in rate.

In 2000, of the 5 murders reported:

- A rifle was used in 20.0% (1).
- Physical force (strongarm) was used in 20.0% (1).
- An article of clothing (strangulation) was used in 20.0% (1).
- An unknown weapon was used in 40.0% (2).

Forcible Rape Rate, Maui County, 1991-2000



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

From 1999 to 2000:

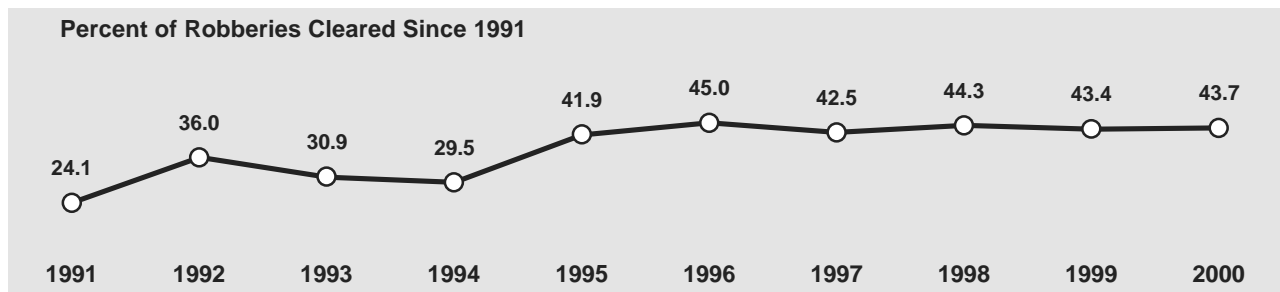
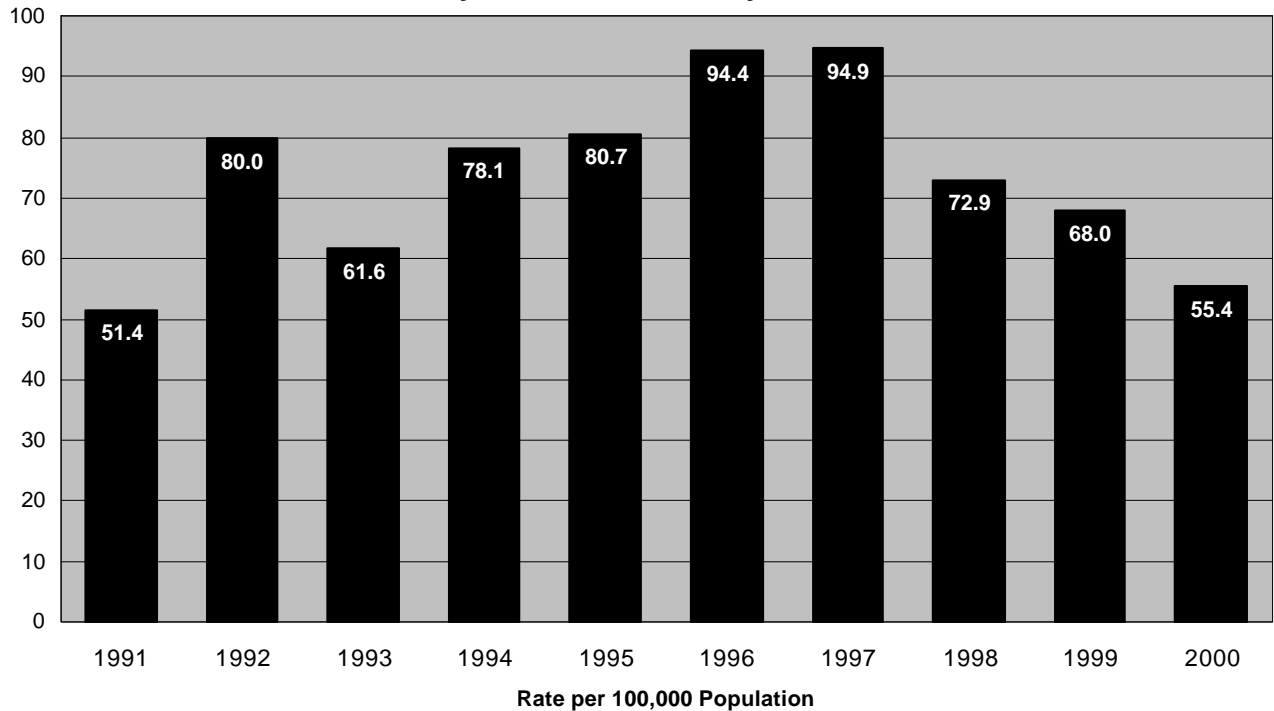
- The forcible rape rate decreased 13.3% (30 rapes were reported in 2000 versus 33 reported in 1999).

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Reported forcible rapes decreased 23.3% in rate.

In 2000, the forcible rape rate was at its lowest point in the past 10 years.

Robbery Rate, Maui County, 1991-2000



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The robbery rate fell 18.5%, with 71 robberies reported in 2000 versus 83 reported in 1999.

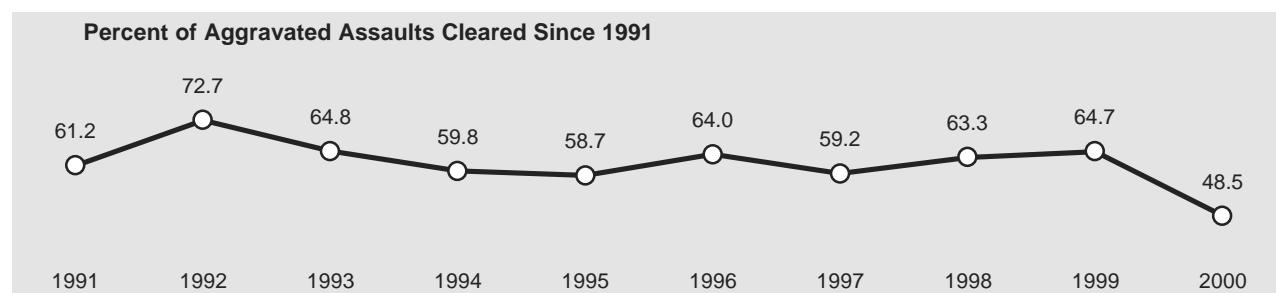
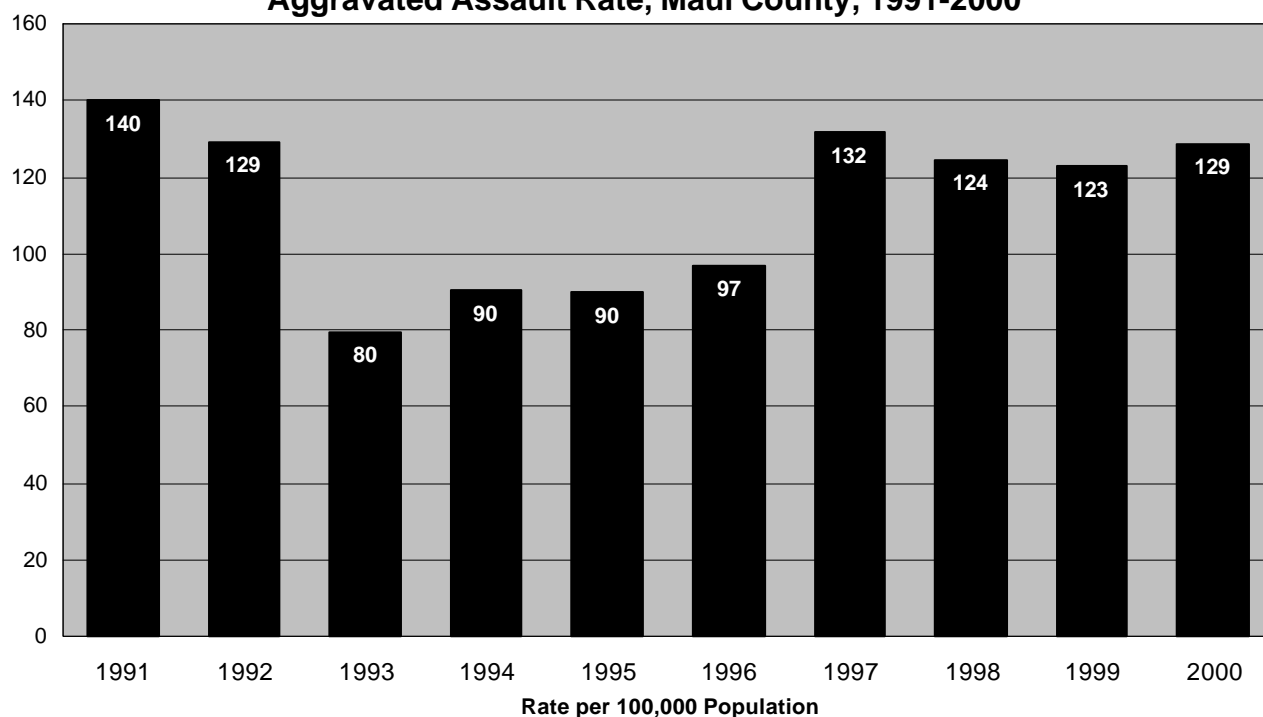
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported robberies increased 7.8%.

In 2000, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 67.6% (48).
- Firearms were involved in 23.9% (17).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 8.5% (6).

Aggravated Assault Rate, Maui County, 1991-2000



Aggravated Assault -The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The rate of aggravated assaults increased by 4.9%, with 165 aggravated assaults reported in 2000 versus 150 in 1999.

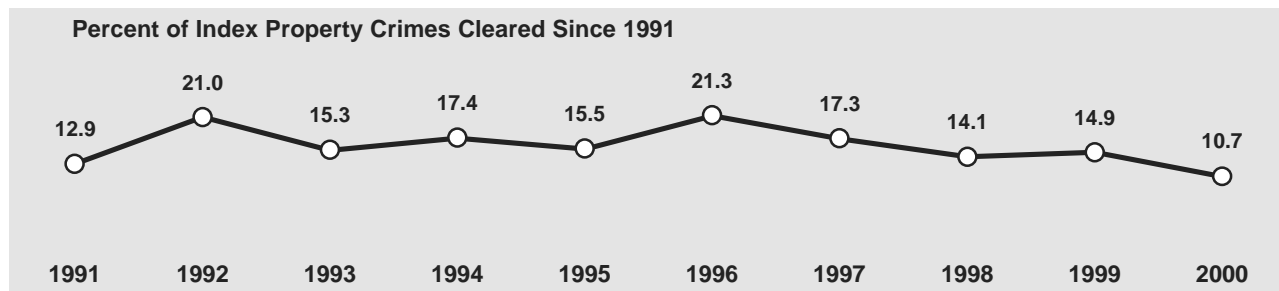
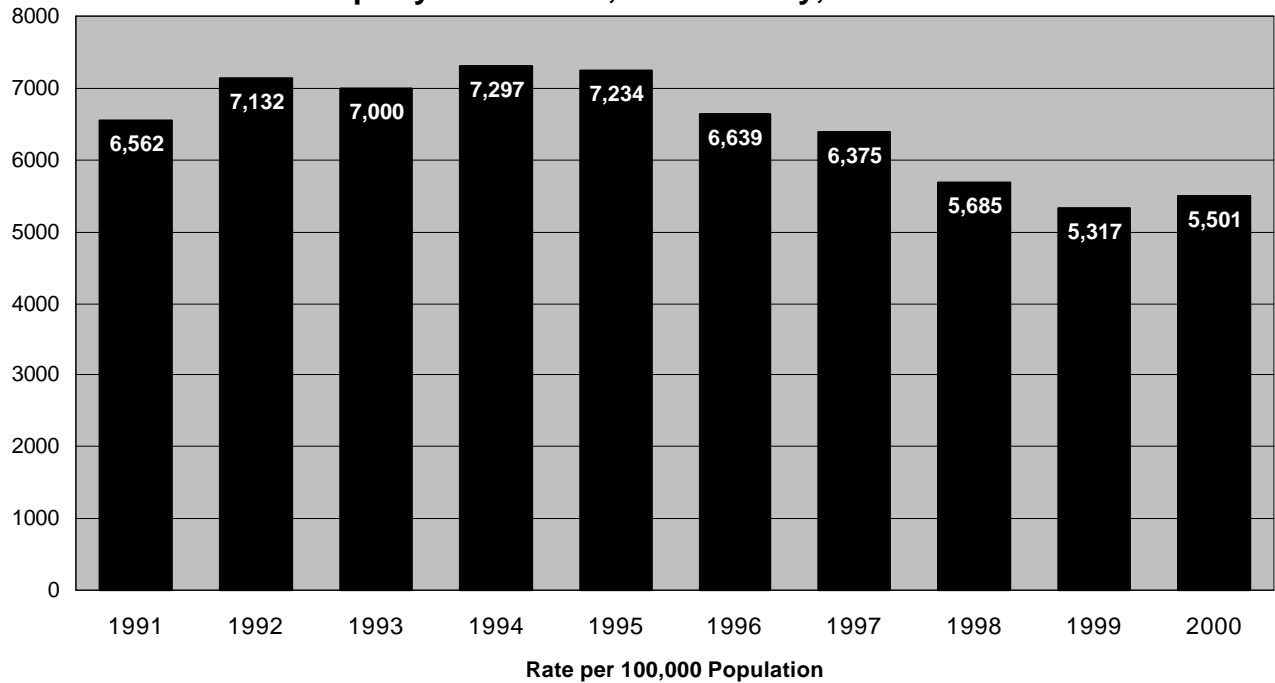
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Aggravated assaults declined 7.9% in rate.

In 2000, of all aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 43.6% (72).
- Firearms were involved in 3.6% (6).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 13.3% (22).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 39.4% (65).

Property Crime Rate, Maui County, 1991-2000



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The property crime rate increased 3.5%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

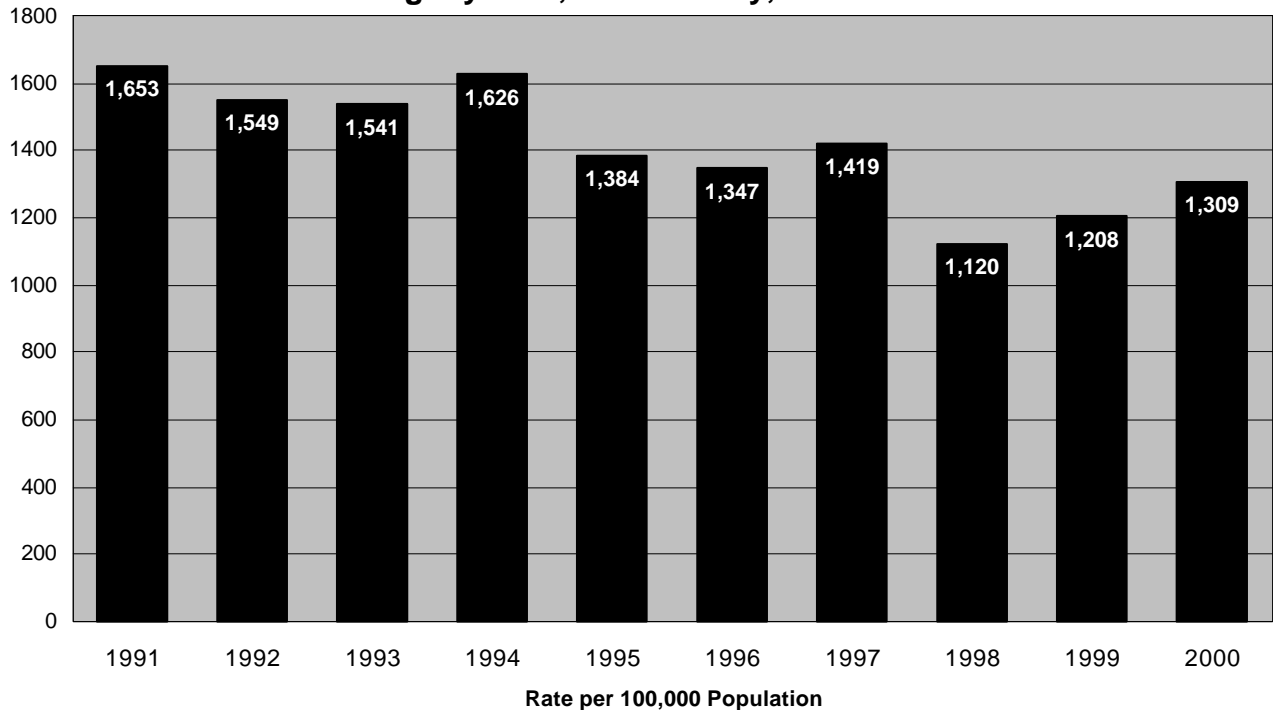
- Property crimes decreased 16.2% in rate.

In 2000, 7,054 property crimes were reported:

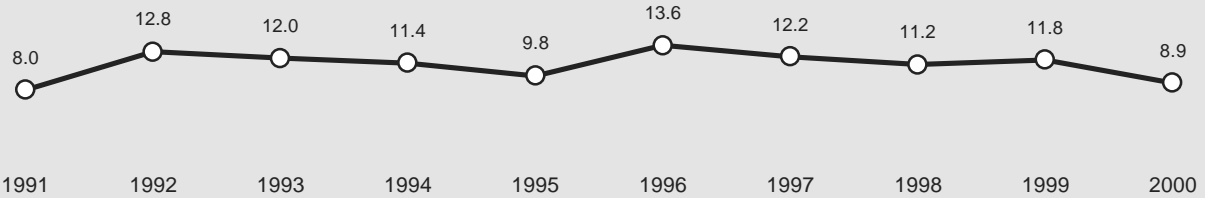
- Burglary accounted for 23.8% (1,679).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 70.0% (4,938).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 6.2% (437).

The 2000 property crime rate was the second lowest in 26 years.

Burglary Rate, Maui County, 1991-2000



Percent of Burglaries Cleared Since 1991



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The burglary rate increased 8.4%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 20.8%

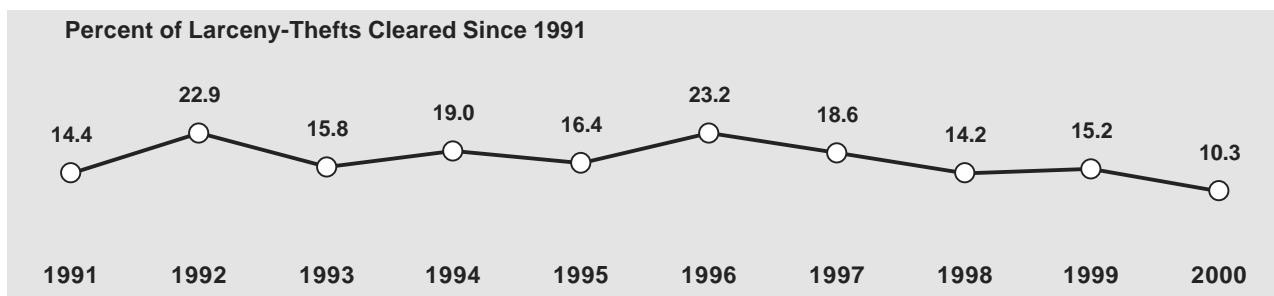
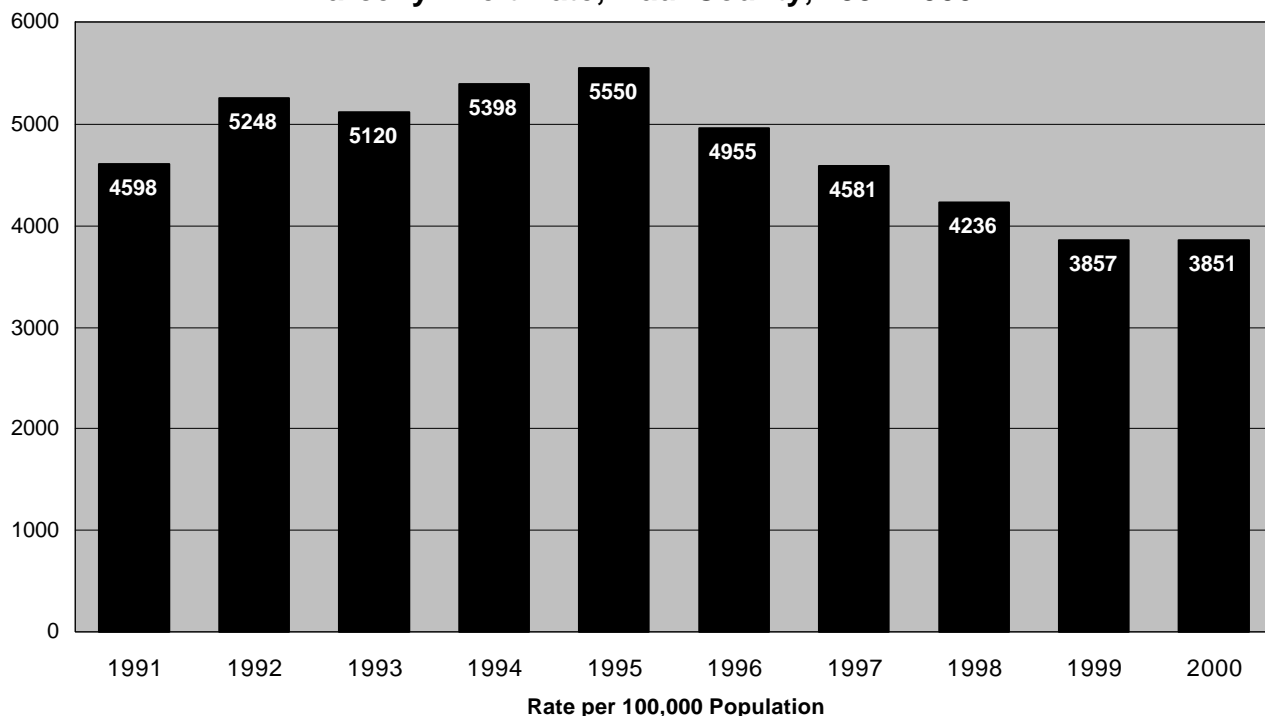
In 2000, of 1,679 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

- Burglary accounted for 92.7% (1,557).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 7.3% (122).

Of the 1,557 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 38.8% (604).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 61.2% (953).

Larceny-Theft Rate, Maui County, 1991-2000



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

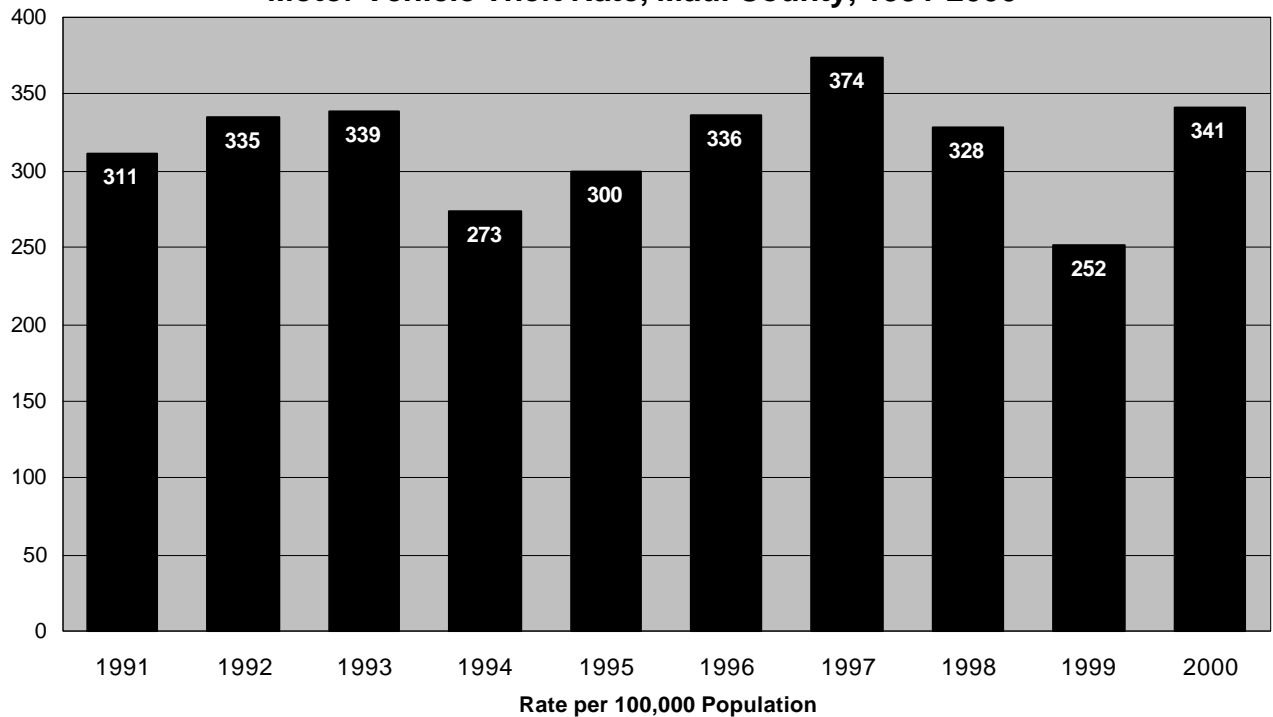
From 1999 to 2000:

- The larceny-theft rate decreased 0.2%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported larceny-thefts decreased 16.2%.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Maui County, 1991-2000



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 35.3%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts increased 9.6% in rate.

In 2000, of 437 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 57.2% (250).
- Trucks and busses accounted for 22.0% (96). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 20.8% (91). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
MAUI COUNTY, 2000**

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	5	\$ -	0.0%
RAPE	30	\$ -	0.0%
ROBBERY TOTAL	71	\$ 58,435	0.7%
Highway	21	\$ 9,304	0.1%
Commercial House	15	\$ 1,581	0.0%
Service Station	1	\$ 100	0.0%
Convenience Store	9	\$ 450	0.0%
Residence	15	\$ 44,069	0.5%
Bank	1	\$ 1,116	0.0%
Miscellaneous	9	\$ 1,815	0.0%
BURGLARY TOTAL	1,679	\$ 2,322,445	27.9%
Residence - Night	335	\$ 346,475	4.2%
Residence - Day	527	\$ 948,249	11.4%
Residence - Unknown	234	\$ 357,698	4.3%
Non-Residence - Night	234	\$ 250,101	3.0%
Non-Residence - Day	119	\$ 118,651	1.4%
Non-Residence - Unknown	230	\$ 301,271	3.6%
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	4,938	\$ 2,530,106	30.4%
Pocket Picking	1	\$ 300	0.0%
Purse Snatching	0	\$ -	0.0%
Shoplifting	350	\$ 20,750	0.2%
From Motor Vehicles	1,588	\$ 1,027,757	12.4%
Motor Vehicle Parts	399	\$ 100,236	1.2%
Bicycles	176	\$ 42,265	0.5%
From Buildings	1,643	\$ 901,791	10.8%
Coin Machines	15	\$ 2,827	0.0%
All Others	766	\$ 434,180	5.2%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	437	\$ 3,408,465	41.0%
GRAND TOTAL	7,160	\$ 8,319,451	100.0%

Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

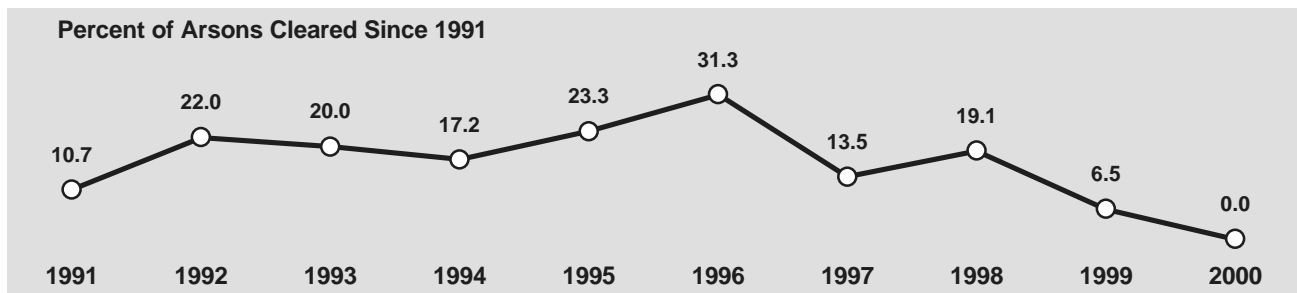
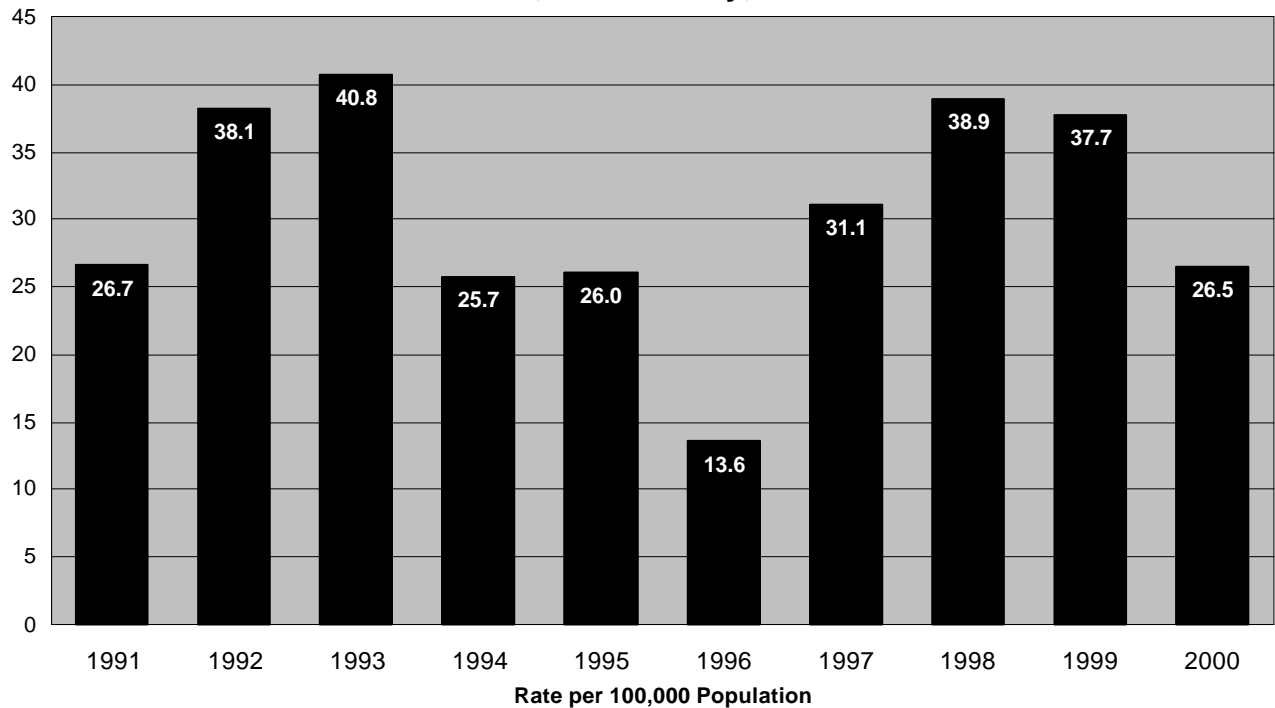
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
Maui County, 2000**

Property Type	Amount Stolen (\$)	Amount Recovered (\$)	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$608,973	\$14,437	2.4%
Jewels	\$1,464,262	\$76,287	5.2%
Clothing - Furs	\$215,642	\$95,010	44.1%
Motor Vehicles	\$3,517,309	\$2,873,756	81.7%
Office Equipment	\$199,765	\$4,510	2.3%
Television - Radio	\$452,610	\$26,184	5.8%
Firearms	\$19,795	\$2,020	10.2%
Household Goods	\$33,262	\$2,149	6.5%
Consumable Goods	\$22,087	\$5,567	25.2%
Livestock	\$9,250	\$600	6.5%
Miscellaneous	\$1,776,496	\$200,107	11.3%
TOTAL	\$8,319,451	\$3,300,627	39.7%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft, by Value Lost per Offense
Maui County, 2000**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value
\$200 or Over	2,063	\$2,335,385
\$50 to \$200	1,225	\$142,064
Under \$50	1,650	\$52,657
Total	4,938	\$2,530,106

Arson Rate, Maui County, 1991-2000



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The arson rate decreased 29.7%. There were 46 arsons reported in 1999 and 34 in 2000.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported arson crimes declined 0.7%.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
Maui County, 2000**

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	11 32.4%	\$257,754 46.0%
Single Occupancy Residential	1 2.9%	\$5,000 0.9%
Other Residential	1 2.9%	\$100 0.0%
Storage	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Commercial	2 5.9%	\$550 0.1%
Community / Public	6 17.6%	\$250,100 44.7%
All Other Structures	1 2.9%	\$2,004 0.4%
Mobile Total	5 14.7%	\$107,500 19.2%
Motor Vehicles	5 14.7%	\$107,500 19.2%
Other Mobile Property	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other	18 52.9%	\$194,510 34.7%
TOTAL	34	\$559,764

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

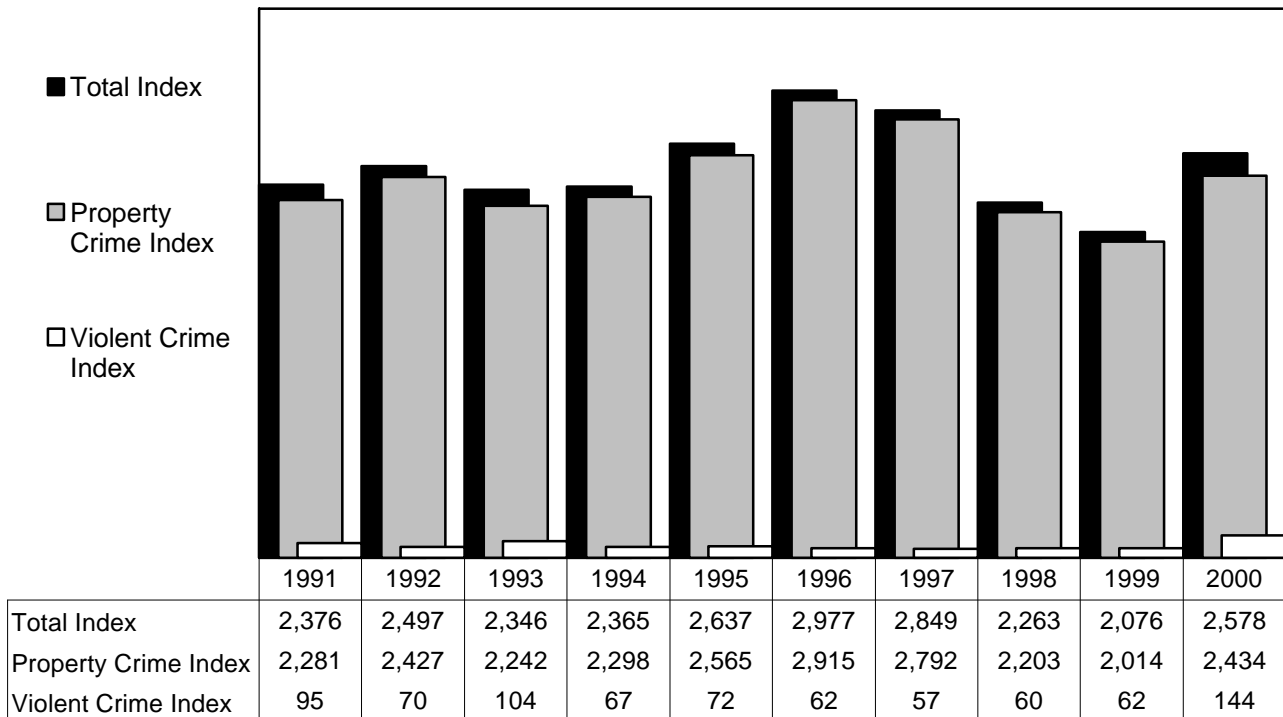
KAUAI COUNTY

In 2000, 4.8% of the State's population resided in Kauai County. During 2000, 4.1% of the State's Index Crimes, 4.9% of the violent crimes, and 4.1% of the property crimes were reported in Kauai County.

From 1999 to 2000 in Kauai County, the total number of reported Index Crimes and property crimes increased 24.2% and 20.9%, respectively, while reported violent crimes increased by 132.3%. Increases were reported in 7 of the 8 Index Crime categories, while forcible rape fell 4.2% (1 less offense). Increasing were murder, from 0 to 6 offenses; robbery, up 7.7% (1 more offense); aggravated assault, 304% (76 more offenses); burglary, 28.5% (131 more offenses); larceny-theft, 18.7% (278 more offenses); motor vehicle theft, 16.2% (11 more offenses); and arson, 100% (1 more offense). Reported Part II Offenses fell 0.5%, and the Index and Part II grand total increased 7.5%.

The table on the following page lists the actual numbers of reported Index Crimes in Kauai County from 1991 to 2000. During the past 10 years, the population of Kauai County increased 10%. During the same period, the number of reported Index Crimes increased 8.5%. Three of the 8 Index Crimes, robbery, motor vehicle theft, and arson, decreased over the decade.

**Reported Index Offenses
Kauai County, 1991-2000**



Reported Offenses

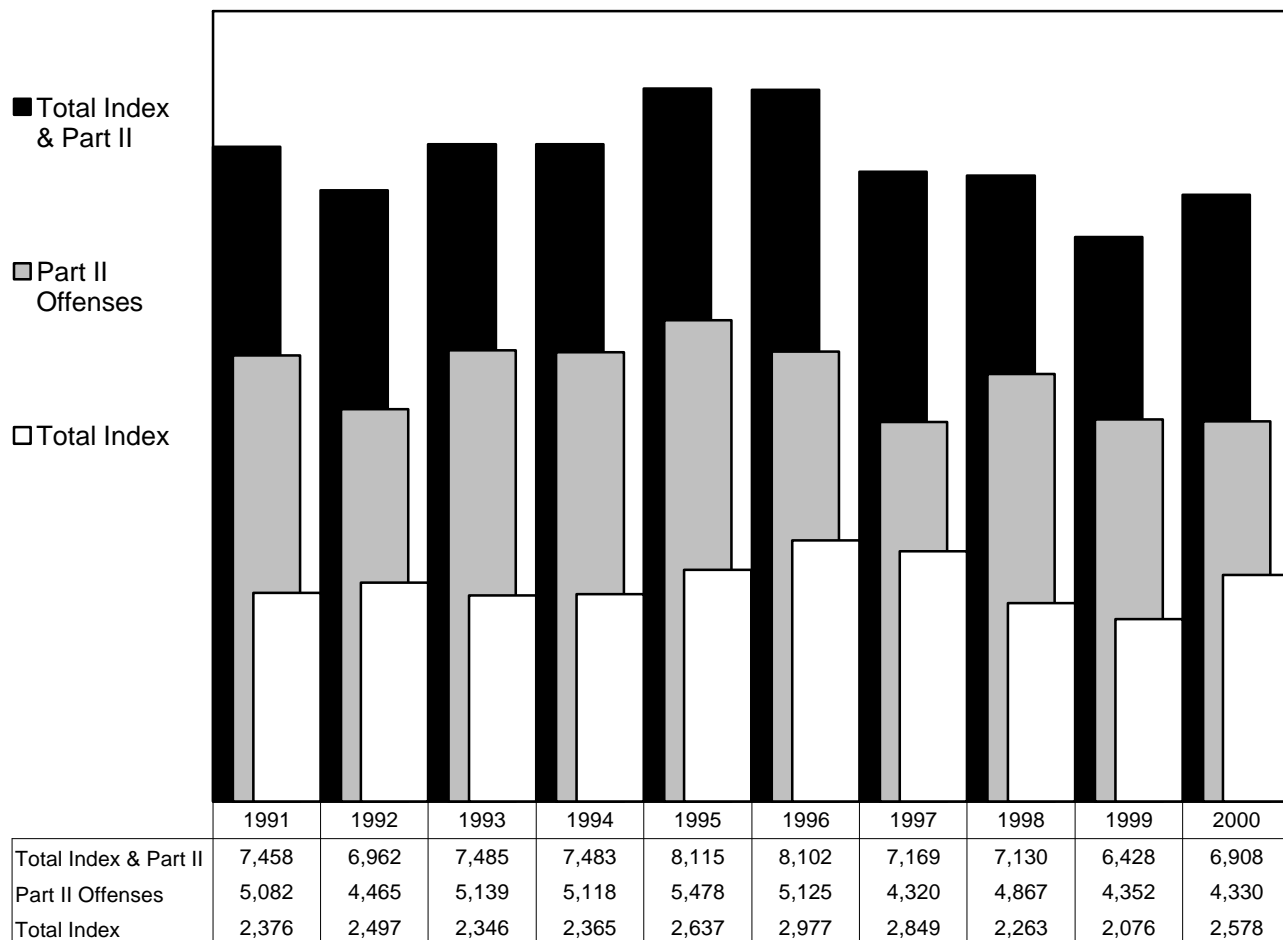
Kauai County, 1991-2000

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index	2,376	2,497	2,346	2,365	2,637	2,977	2,849	2,263	2,076	2,578
Violent Crime Index	95	70	104	67	72	62	57	60	62	144
Murder	3	1	3	1	3	4	1	0	0	6
Rape	17	20	21	15	22	20	19	18	24	23
Robbery	20	6	14	18	17	13	8	12	13	14
Assault	55	43	66	33	30	25	29	30	25	101
Property Crime Index	2,281	2,427	2,242	2,298	2,565	2,915	2,792	2,203	2,014	2,434
Burglary	555	633	545	488	541	590	644	465	460	591
Larceny-Theft	1,632	1,624	1,562	1,729	1,931	2,242	2,068	1,658	1,486	1,764
Motor Vehicle Theft	94	170	135	81	93	83	80	80	68	79
Arson	9	5	9	18	20	10	6	2	1	2

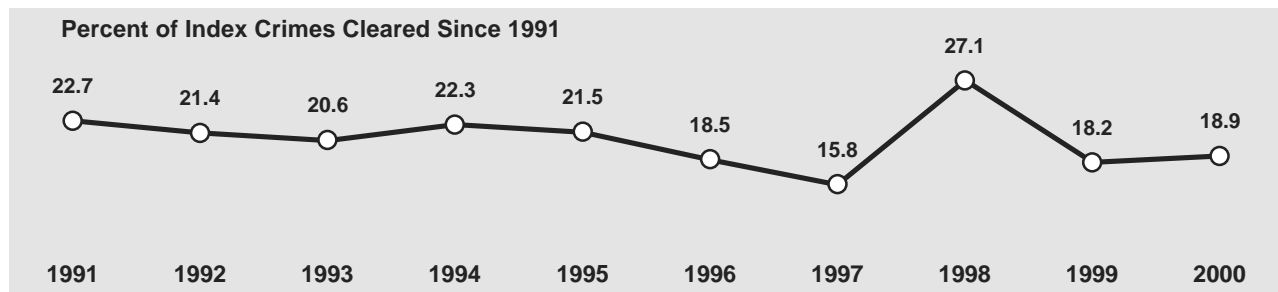
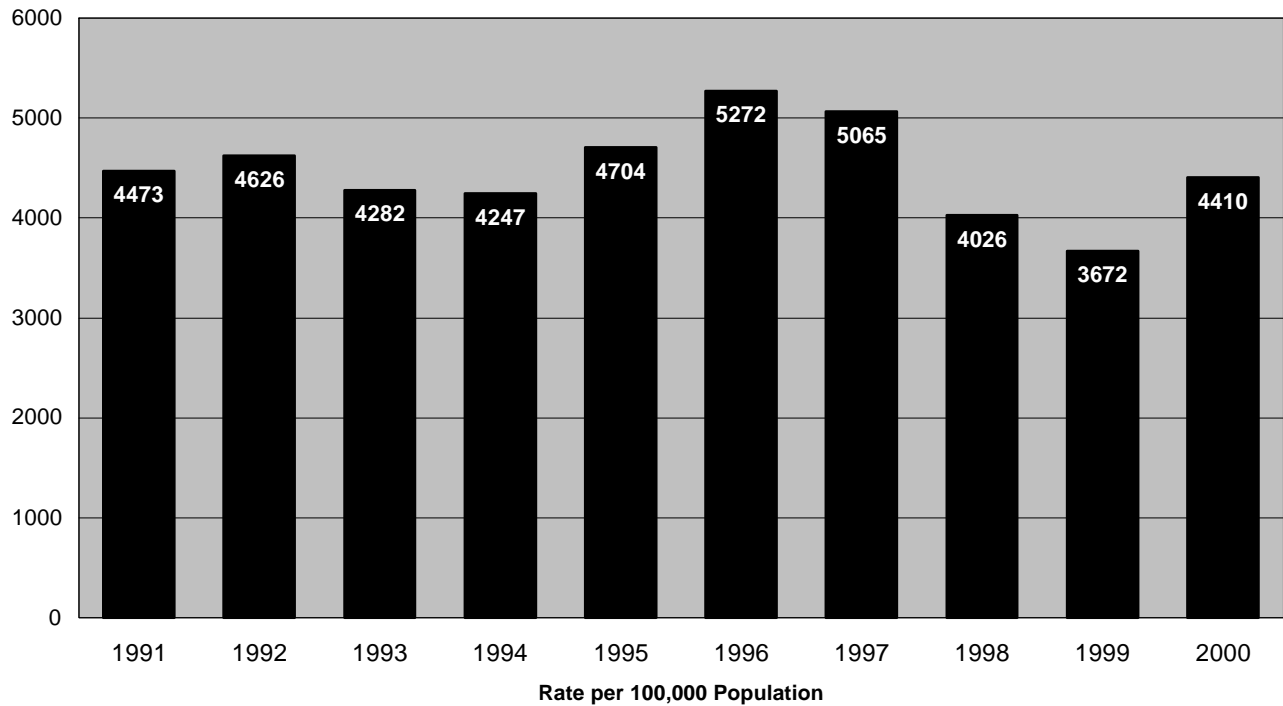
	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Part II Offenses	5,082	4,465	5,139	5,118	5,478	5,125	4,320	4,867	4,352	4,331
Total Index & Part II	7,458	6,962	7,485	7,483	8,115	8,102	7,169	7,130	6,428	6,909

Note: Property Crime Index, Part II Offenses, and Total Index & Part II exclude arson offenses

Total Reported Index & Part II Offenses 1991-2000 Kauai County



Total Index Crime Rate, Kauai County, 1991-2000



Index Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. However, due to a different method of counting, arson is not included in the totals of Index Crimes, and Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The Index Crime rate increased 20.1%.

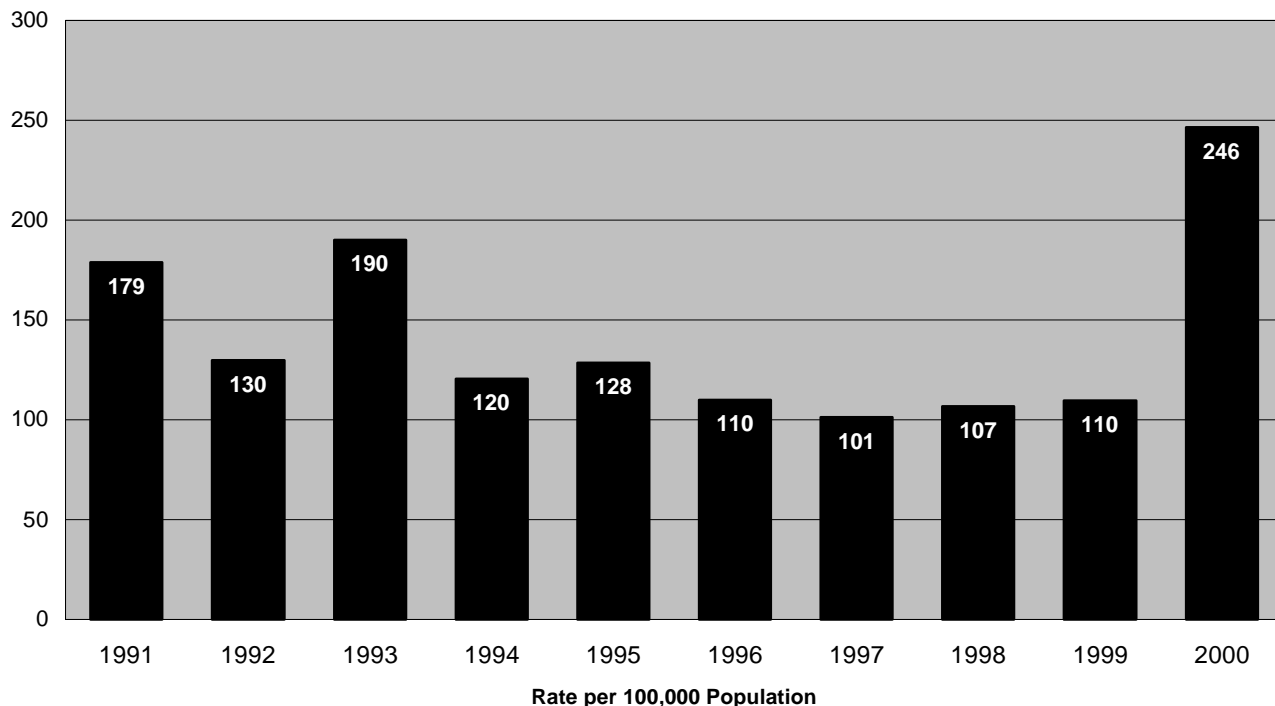
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Reported Index Crimes decreased 1.4% in rate.

In 2000, of 2,578 Index Offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 5.6% (144).
- Property crimes accounted for 94.4% (2,434).

Violent Crime Rate, Kauai County, 1991-2000



Violent Crimes - Murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The rate of reported violent crimes increased 123.6%.

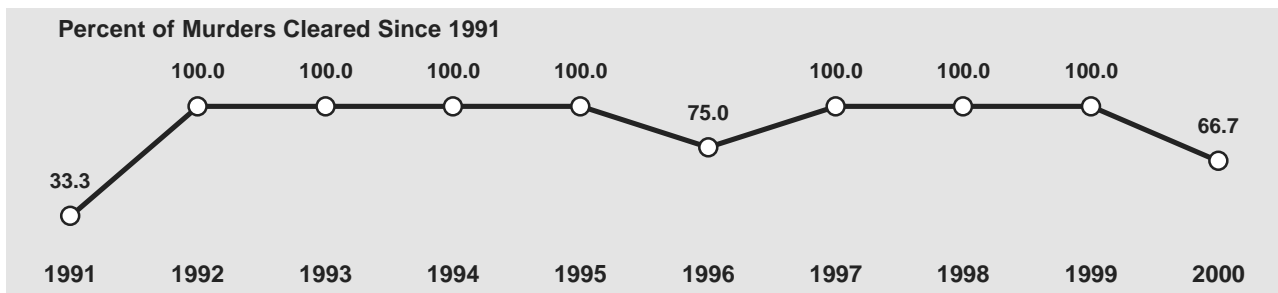
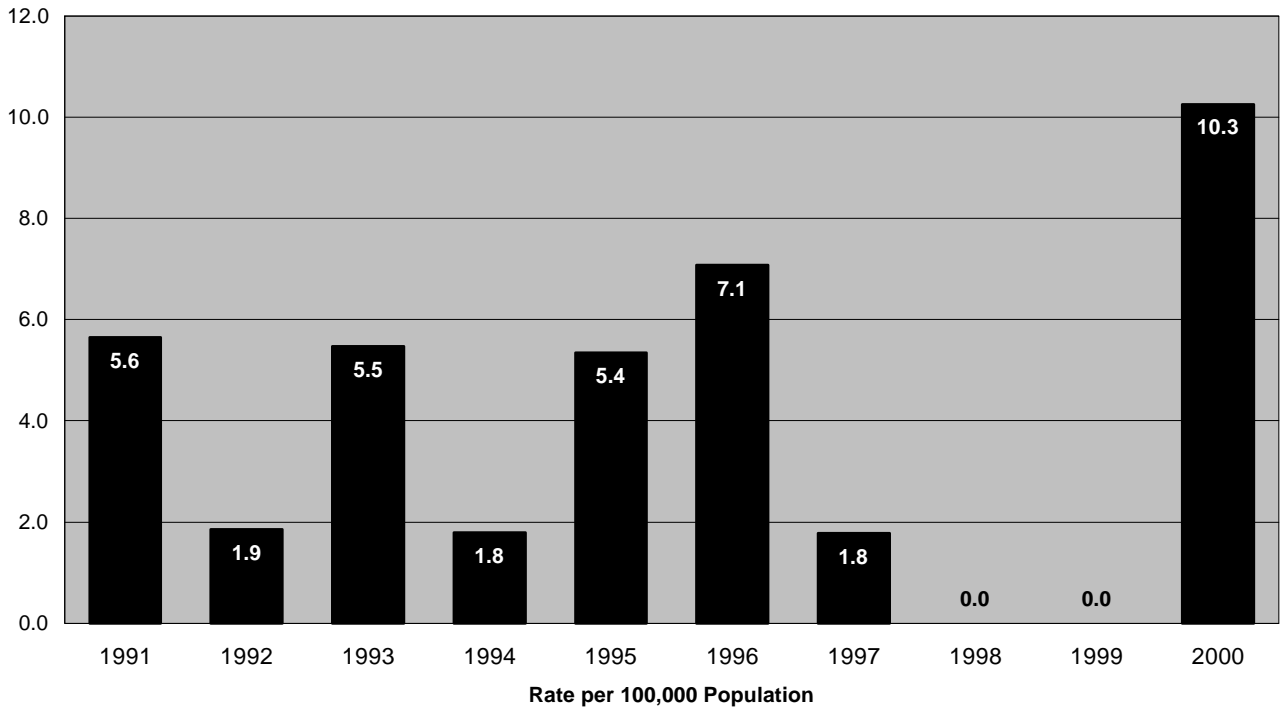
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The violent crime rate increased 37.4%.

In 2000, of 144 violent crimes reported:

- Murder accounted for 4.2% (6).
- Forcible rape accounted for 16.0% (23).
- Robbery accounted for 9.7% (14).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 70.1% (101).

Murder Rate, Kauai County, 1991-2000



Murder - The willful killing of one human being by another.

From 1999 to 2000:

- No murders were reported in 1999, while 6 were reported in 2000. The murder rate increased from 0.0 to 10.3 per 100,000 residents.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

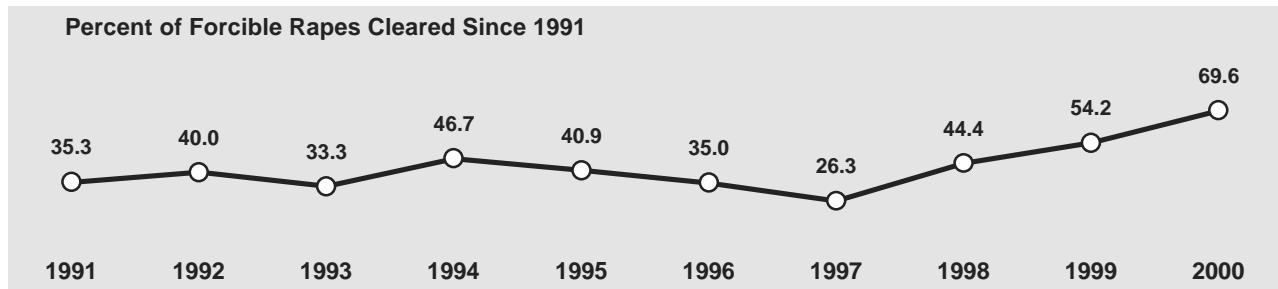
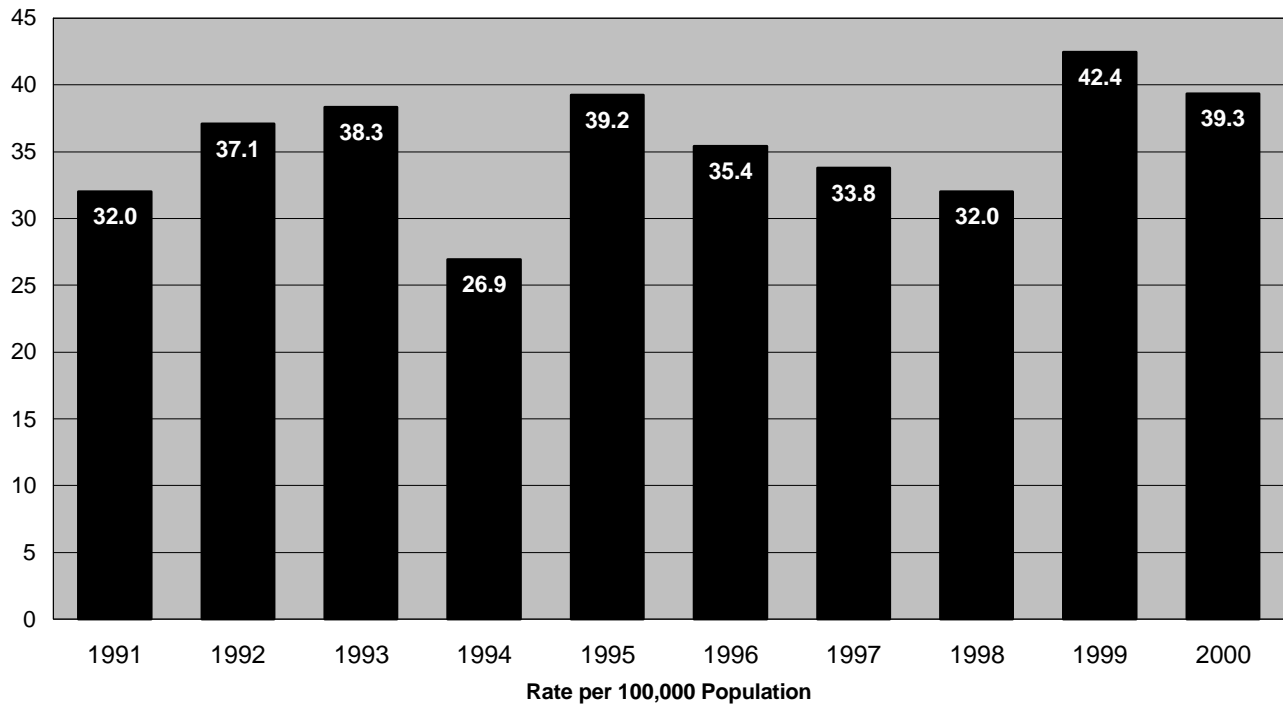
- 6 murders were reported in 2000, while 3 were reported in 1991. The murder rate increased 83.9%.

In 2000, of the 6 murders reported:

- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 50.0% (3).
- Firearms were involved in 33.3% (2).
- Fire (flammable liquid) was used in 16.7% (1).

In 2000, Kauai recorded its record high number of murders and record high murder rate since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

Forcible Rape Rate, Kauai County, 1991-2000



Forcible Rape - The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

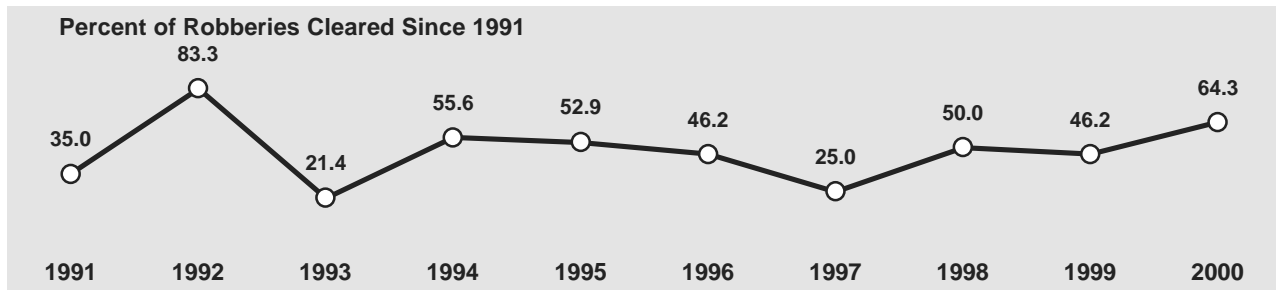
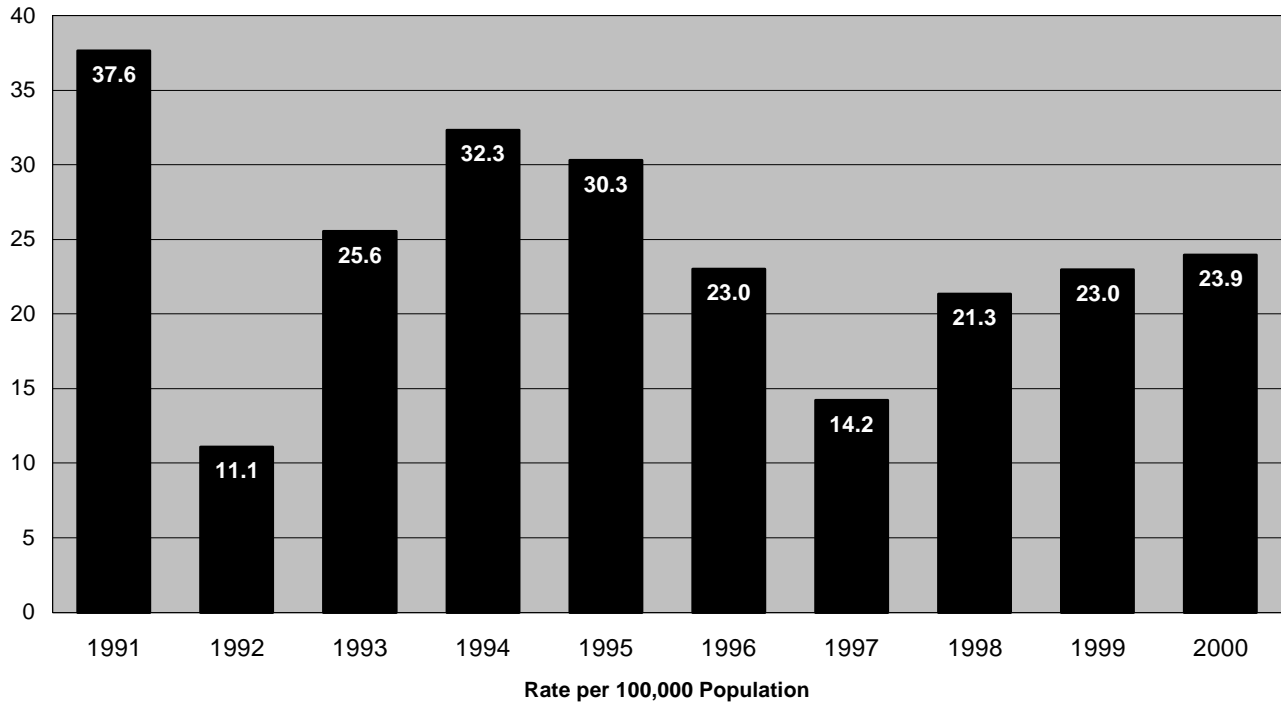
From 1999 to 2000:

- The forcible rape rate decreased 7.3% (23 rapes were reported in 2000 versus 24 reported in 1999).

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Reported forcible rapes increased 22.8% in rate.

Robbery Rate, Kauai County, 1991-2000



Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The robbery rate increased 3.9%, with 14 robberies reported in 2000 versus 13 in 1999.

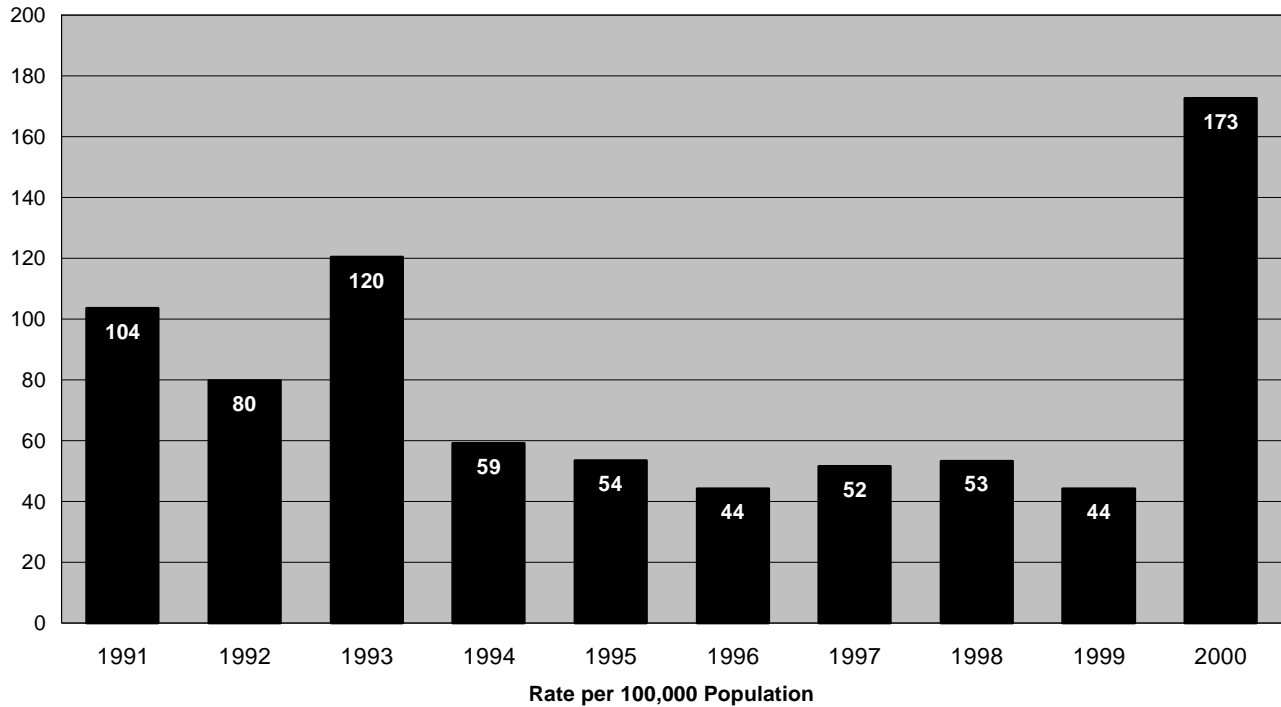
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported robberies decreased 36.4%.

In 2000, of all robberies reported:

- Strongarm robbery accounted for 78.6% (11).
- Firearms were involved in 14.3% (2).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 7.1% (1).

Aggravated Assault Rate, Kauai County, 1991-2000



Aggravated Assault -The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The rate of aggravated assaults increased 293.2%*, with 25 aggravated assaults reported in 1999 versus 101 in 2000.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

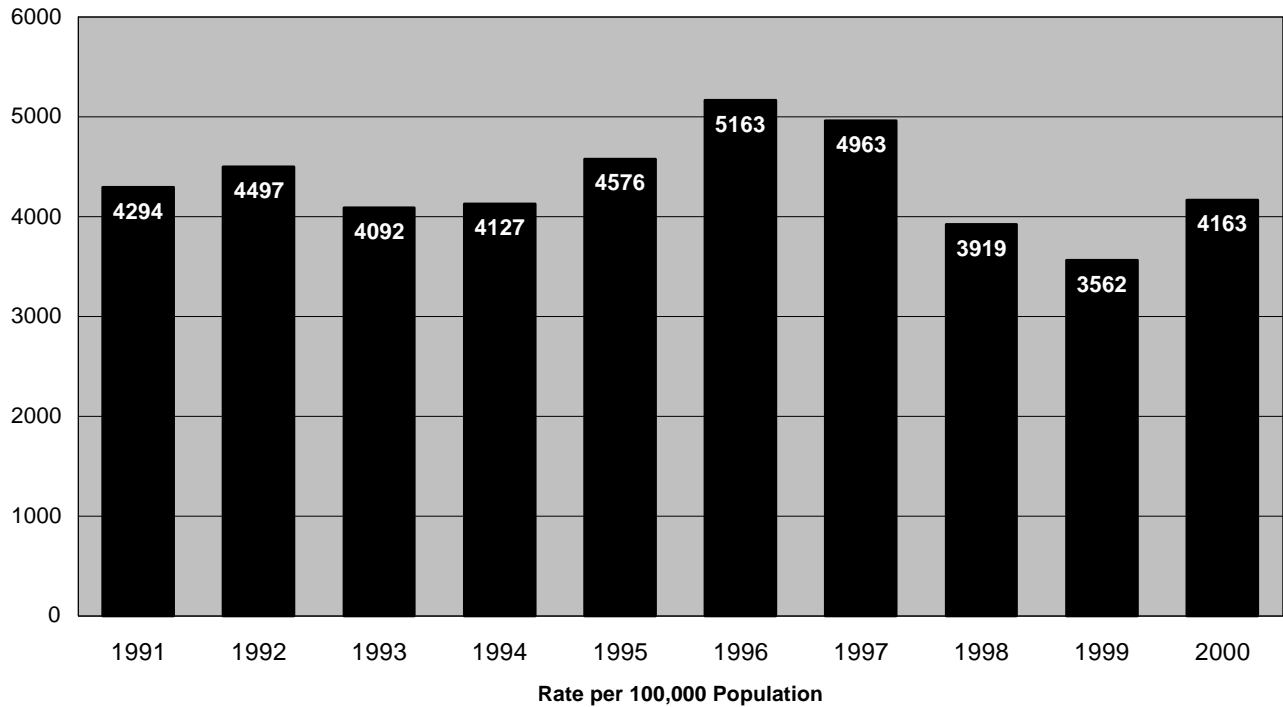
- Aggravated assaults increased 66.3% in rate.

In 2000, of all aggravated assaults reported:

- Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) were involved in 60.4% (61).
- Firearms were involved in 5.0% (5).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 11.9% (12).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 22.8% (23).

** Kauai's high rate of aggravated assaults in 2000 reflects, in part, a reclassification of aggravated assaults in accordance with UCR guidelines .*

Property Crime Rate, Kauai County, 1991-2000



Property Crimes - Burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Arson is also a property crime; however, due to a different method of counting, it is not included in the totals of property crimes, Index Crimes, and total Index & Part II Offenses.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The property crime rate increased 16.9%.

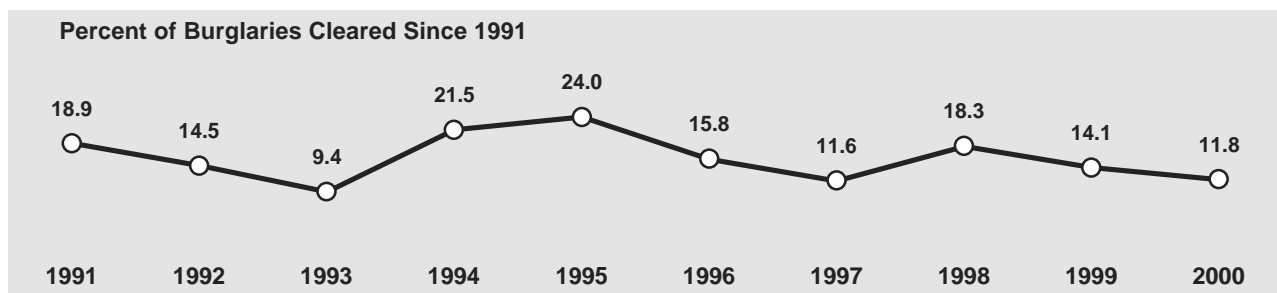
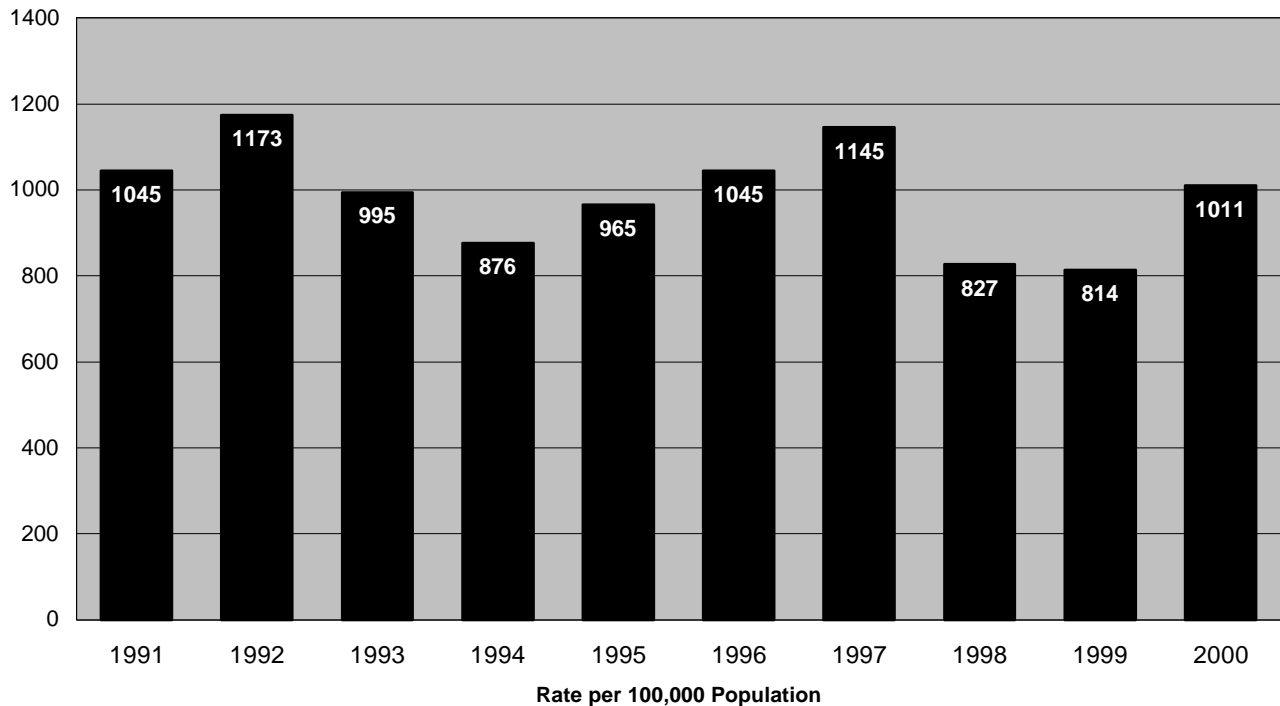
Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Property crimes decreased 3.1% in rate.

In 2000, 2,434 property crimes were reported:

- Burglary accounted for 24.3% (591).
- Larceny-theft accounted for 72.5% (1,764).
- Motor Vehicle Theft accounted for 3.2% (79).

Burglary Rate, Kauai County, 1991-2000



Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The burglary rate increased 24.2%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 3.3%.

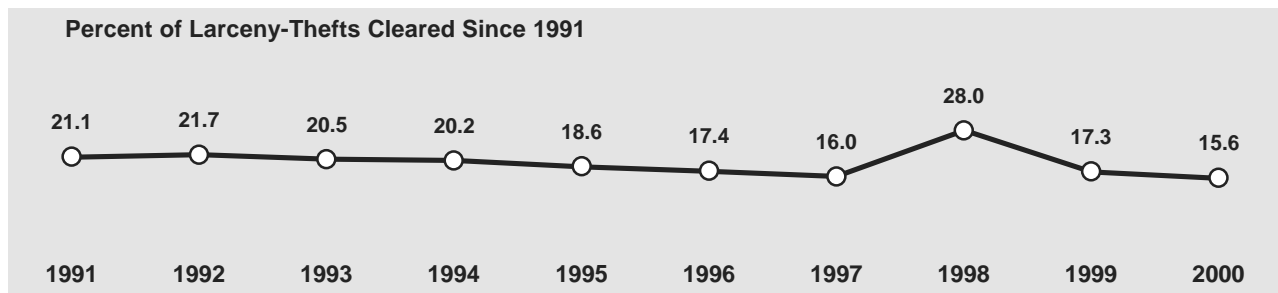
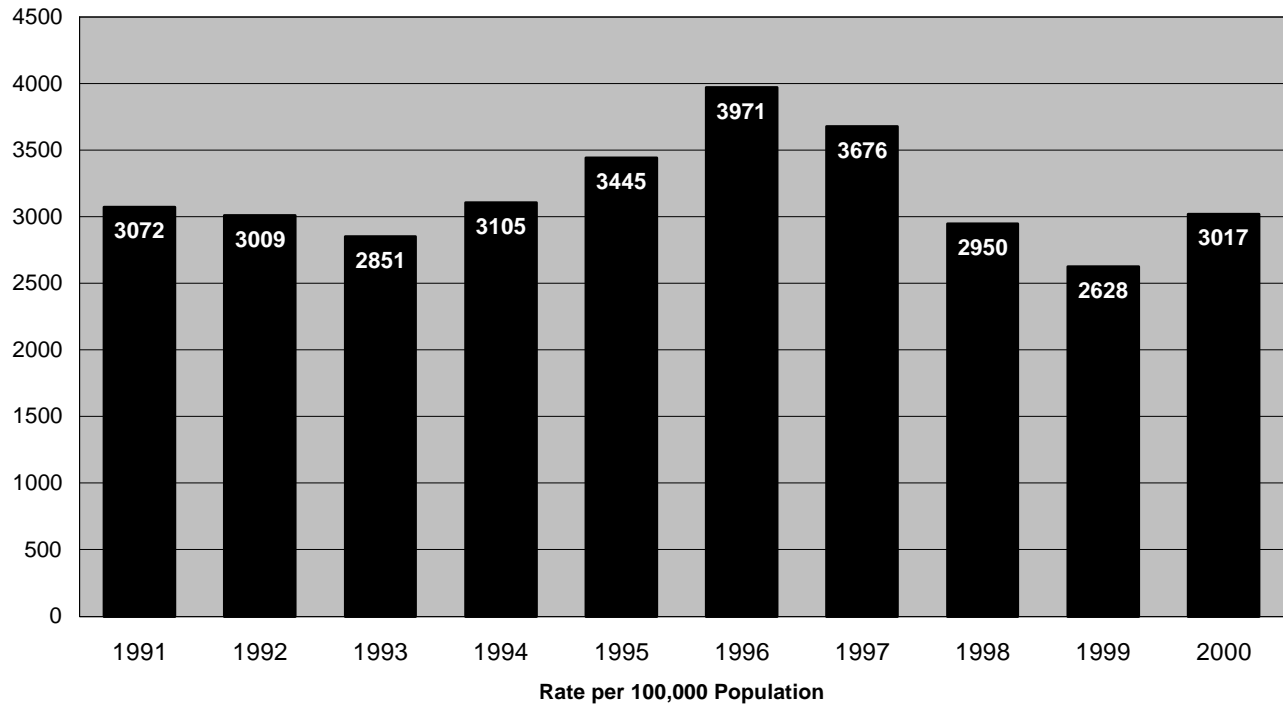
In 2000, of 591 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

- Burglary accounted for 91.2% (539).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 8.8% (52).

Of the 539 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 58.4% (315).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 41.6% (224).

Larceny-Theft Rate, Kauai County, 1991-2000



Larceny-theft - The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

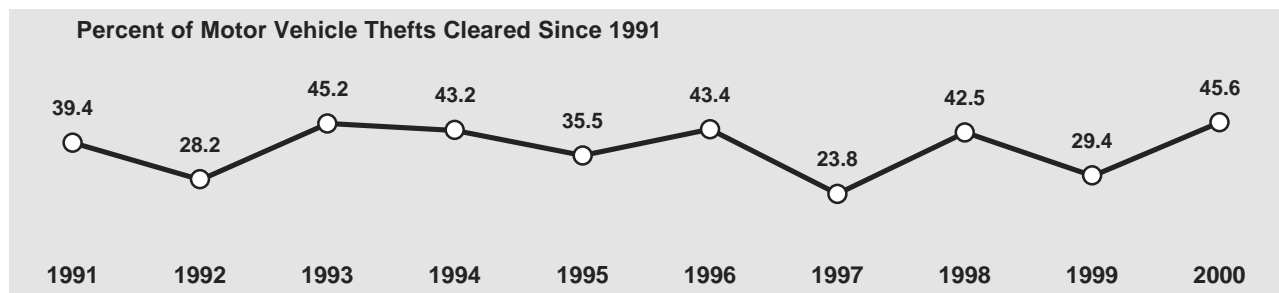
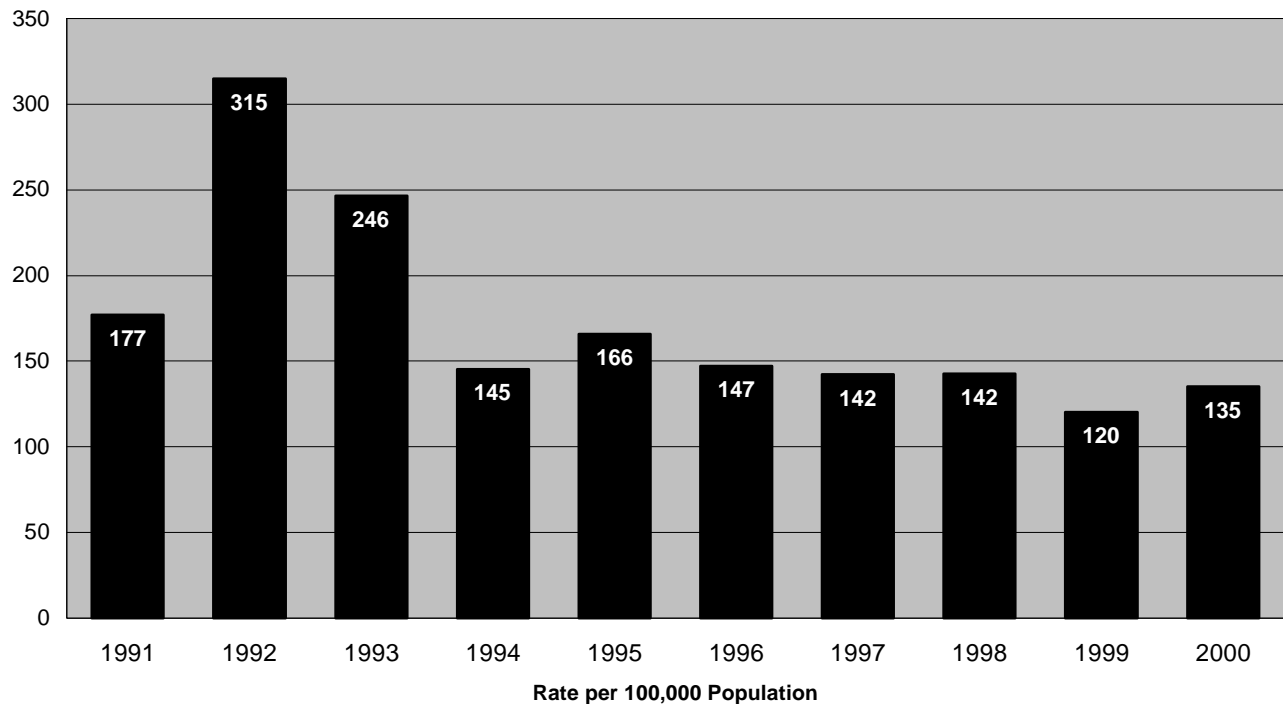
From 1999 to 2000:

- The larceny-theft rate increased 14.8% (from 1,486 offenses to 1,764).

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported larceny-thefts decreased 1.8%.

Motor Vehicle Theft Rate, Kauai County, 1991-2000



Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The motor vehicle theft rate increased 12.5%.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- Reported motor vehicle thefts decreased 23.7% in rate.

In 2000, of 79 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 62.0% (49).
- Trucks and busses accounted for 24.1% (19). Included in this category are pickup trucks and vans.
- Other vehicles accounted for 13.9% (11). Included in this category are motorcycles, mopeds, and golf carts.

Kauai's motor vehicle theft in 2000 was the second lowest in the past 26 years, since the start of statewide crime data collection in 1975.

**VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN BY TYPE OF OFFENSE
KAUAI COUNTY, 2000**

OFFENSE	# OF OFFENSES	PROPERTY VALUE	% OF TOTAL
MURDER	6	\$ -	0.0%
RAPE	23	\$ -	0.0%
ROBBERY TOTAL	14	\$ 6,474	0.3%
Highway	4	\$ 1,266	0.1%
Commercial House	4	\$ 1,490	0.1%
Service Station	1	\$ 221	0.0%
Convenience Store	0	\$ -	0.0%
Residence	1	\$ 2,260	0.1%
Bank	0	\$ -	0.0%
Miscellaneous	4	\$ 1,237	0.1%
BURGLARY TOTAL	591	\$ 554,532	28.5%
Residence - Night	94	\$ 56,754	2.9%
Residence - Day	174	\$ 265,687	13.6%
Residence - Unknown	47	\$ 50,671	2.6%
Non-Residence - Night	157	\$ 99,278	5.1%
Non-Residence - Day	75	\$ 66,266	3.4%
Non-Residence - Unknown	44	\$ 15,876	0.8%
LARCENY-THEFT TOTAL	1,764	\$ 996,837	51.2%
Pocket Picking	19	\$ 2,612	0.1%
Purse Snatching	12	\$ 7,305	0.4%
Shoplifting	157	\$ 18,642	1.0%
From Motor Vehicles	602	\$ 262,952	13.5%
Motor Vehicle Parts	202	\$ 56,632	2.9%
Bicycles	80	\$ 22,875	1.2%
From Buildings	271	\$ 430,917	22.1%
Coin Machines	4	\$ 396	0.0%
All Others	417	\$ 194,506	10.0%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	79	\$ 390,224	20.0%
GRAND TOTAL	2,477	\$ 1,948,067	100.0%

Note: Detailed percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

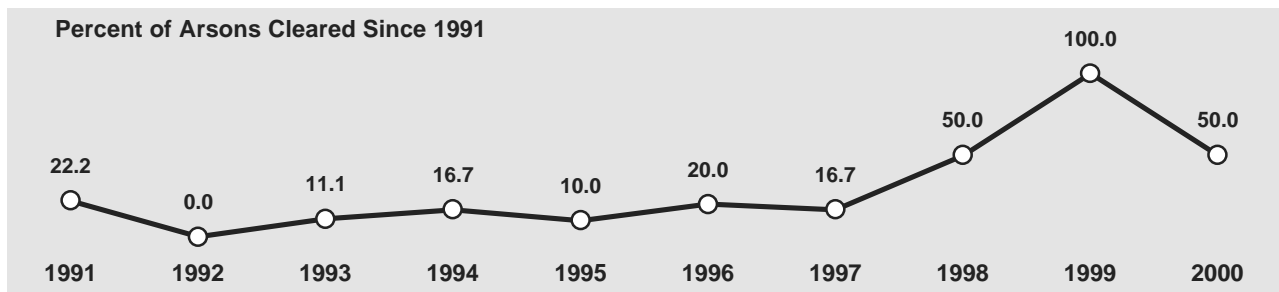
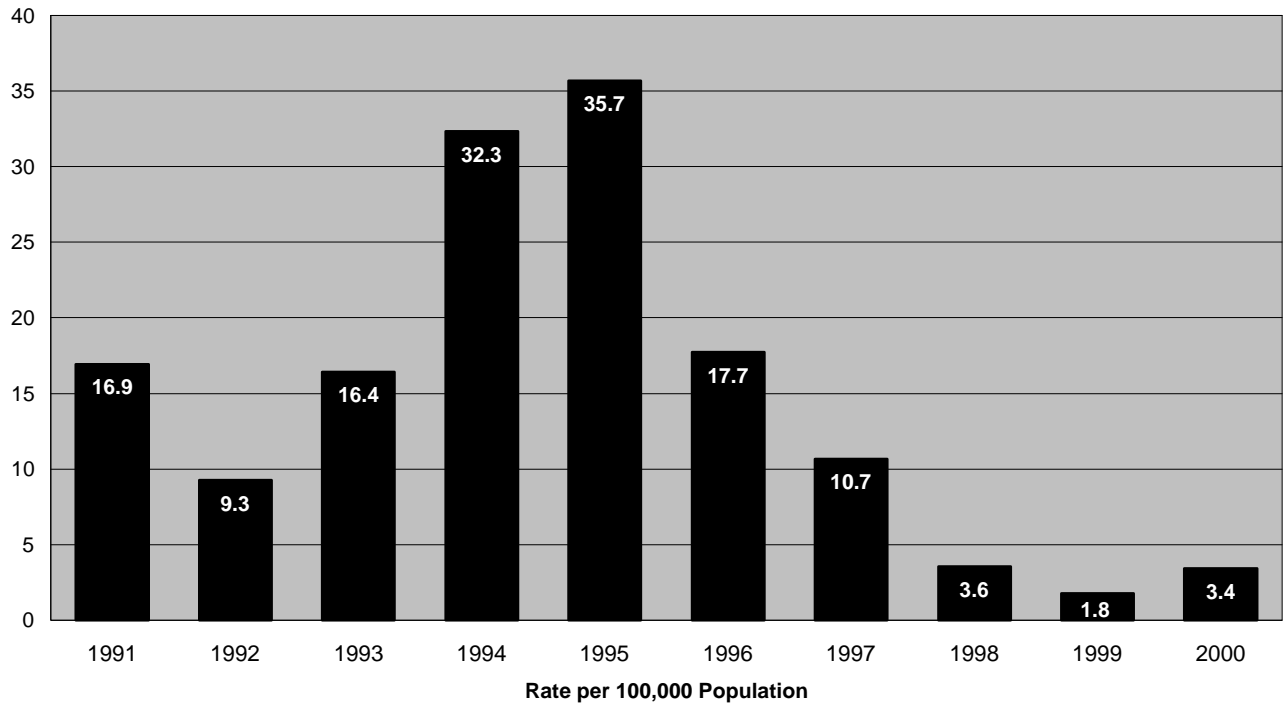
**Value of Property Stolen & Recovered
Kauai County, 2000**

Property Type	Amount Stolen (\$)	Amount Recovered (\$)	% Recovered
Money - Notes	\$155,628	\$3,749	2.4%
Jewels	\$333,445	\$6,653	2.0%
Clothing - Furs	\$86,391	\$5,720	6.6%
Motor Vehicles	\$376,924	\$341,110	90.5%
Office Equipment	\$50,281	\$3,010	6.0%
Television - Radio	\$238,526	6,879	2.9%
Firearms	\$11,332	\$3,150	27.8%
Household Goods	\$63,742	\$220	0.3%
Consumable Goods	\$31,210	\$959	3.1%
Livestock	\$8,260	\$750	9.1%
Miscellaneous	\$592,328	\$15,180	2.6%
TOTAL	\$1,948,067	\$387,380	19.9%

**Total Value of Property Stolen in Larceny-Theft, by Value Loss per Offense
Kauai County, 2000**

Value Lost per Offense	# of Offenses	Total Property Value
\$200 or Over	960	\$949,326
50 to \$200	416	\$40,765
Under \$50	388	\$6,746
TOTAL	1,764	\$996,837

Arson Rate, Kauai County, 1991-2000



Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 1999 to 2000:

- The arson rate increased 88.9%. There was 1 arson reported in 1999 and 2 in 2000.

Comparing 2000 to 1991:

- The rate of reported arson crimes declined 79.9%.

In 2000, the arson rate was the second lowest in the last 21 years, since the beginning of arson data collection in 1980.

**Value of Property Destroyed by Arson
Kauai County, 2000**

Property Type	# of Offenses (% of Total)	Property Value (% of Total)
Structure Total	2 100.0%	\$100,200 100.0%
Single Occupancy Residential	1 50.0%	\$100,000 99.8%
Other Residential	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Storage	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Industrial / Manufacturing	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Commercial	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Community / Public	1 50.0%	\$200 0.2%
All Other Structures	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Mobile Total	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Motor Vehicles	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other Mobile Property	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
Other	0 0.0%	\$0 0.0%
TOTAL	2 100.0%	\$100,200 100.0%

Note: Percentages may not add to subtotals and total due to rounding.

ARREST STATISTICS

Arrest data, including the age, sex, and race/ethnicity of the arrestees, are reported by county law enforcement agencies for all violations except most traffic offenses¹. The UCR Program requires that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. As such, arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different types of offenses.

The most severe violation is recorded for each arrest. The violations are divided into two categories: Index Offenses, including murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; and Part II Offenses, comprised of all other offenses, including manslaughter by negligence². Definitions of Index Crimes and Part II Offenses are included in Appendices A and B, respectively.

Race and ethnicity data are presented using categories specific to Hawaii: White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, Chinese, Japanese, Filipino, Hawaiian/Part-Hawaiian, Korean, Samoan, and Other Asian or Pacific Islanders. Categories typically employed elsewhere in the nation are more restrictive: White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, and Asian or Pacific Islander.

There were a number of new tables introduced in *Crime in Hawaii, 1996*. Primary among these are historical counts of adult and juvenile arrests for the Part II Offense categories. The juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering violation and runaway are traditionally included in Part II. In addition, the status offenses of truancy and ungovernability are included in the Part II arrest category of "All Other Offenses" for juveniles. Arrests for these offenses account for a substantial portion of the Part II and total Index & Part II juvenile arrests. Because these arrest offenses do not exist for adults, any adult-to-juvenile comparison based on traditional Part II totals will be biased in favor of adults. The table on page 116 has dealt with this shortcoming for the separate categories of curfew/loitering and runaway by reporting arrests in these categories separately from other Part II Offense arrests. Curfew and loitering arrests are excluded from the bar chart of the adult and juvenile percentages of the Part II Offense arrests on the same page. Due to space limitations, similar handling was not possible in the 15-year historical tables.

The role that status offenses play in any examination of juvenile arrest trends should also be considered. For example, in 1985, there were 2,771 arrests statewide for the specified status offenses, accounting for 31% of juvenile arrests for Part II Offenses, and 20% of all juvenile arrests. In 1999, 4,659 statewide status offense arrests were tallied, accounting for 45% of juvenile arrests for Part II Offenses, and 35% of all juvenile arrests.

¹ Contrary to the rule in which offenses of negligent manslaughter are tallied for non-traffic cases only, arrest totals for this offense include both traffic and non-traffic cases.

² The division of crime categories is sometimes still made between Part I, an older term that encompassed Index Offenses plus manslaughter by negligence, and Part II, which includes all other offenses. The sections herein on reported offenses (pages 8-101) and arrests (pages 103-163) include manslaughter by negligence with the Part II Offenses for two reasons: 1) the current emphasis of the UCR Program, and this report, is on Index Offenses (which exclude manslaughter by negligence) rather than Part I Offenses; and 2) the FBI's national report, *Crime in the United States*, groups arrest data by Index Offenses and all other offenses; arrests for manslaughter by negligence are excluded entirely.

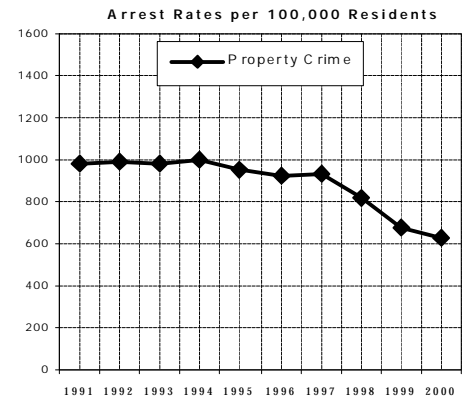
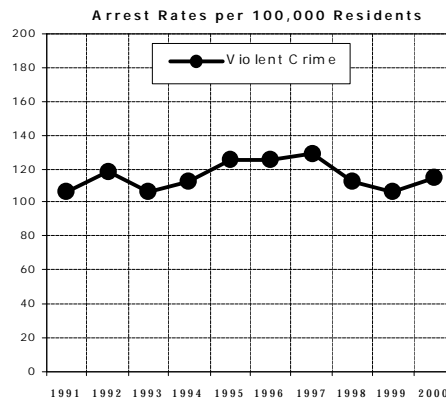
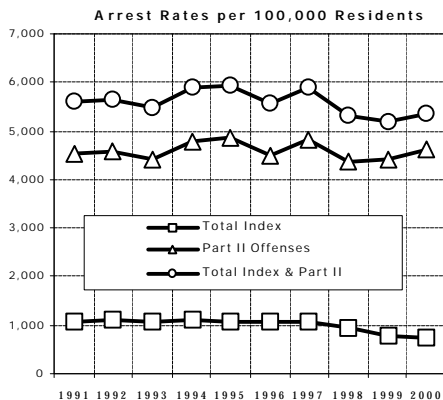
Total Arrests

State of Hawaii, 1991-2000

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index	12,260	12,719	12,632	13,032	12,720	12,490	12,599	11,100	9,300	9,047
Violent Crime Index	1,200	1,355	1,233	1,323	1,493	1,498	1,533	1,335	1,252	1,398
Murder	49	40	52	62	76	54	42	31	51	44
Rape	155	175	129	149	105	130	124	131	102	96
Robbery	413	496	460	459	607	678	649	537	404	498
Assault	583	644	592	653	705	636	718	636	695	760
Property Crime Index	11,060	11,364	11,399	11,709	11,227	10,992	11,066	9,765	8,048	7,649
Burglary	1,696	1,867	1,549	1,527	1,305	1,392	1,519	1,195	1,078	958
Larceny-Theft	8,066	7,957	8,137	8,377	7,935	8,087	8,119	7,353	5,984	5,504
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,248	1,484	1,653	1,742	1,934	1,478	1,387	1,175	960	1,142
Arson	50	56	60	63	53	35	41	42	26	45

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Part II Offenses	51,159	52,337	51,202	55,969	57,269	53,363	57,461	52,108	52,023	55,638
Total Index & Part II	63,419	65,056	63,834	69,001	69,989	65,853	70,060	63,208	61,323	64,685

Arrests Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offense, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000

Adults

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index		7,398	7,661	7,870	8,368	8,654	8,000	8,310	7,789	6,354	6,278
Violent Crime	Overall	923	1,021	961	997	1,125	1,034	1,109	1,010	999	1,098
	Murder	41	37	51	54	58	42	42	18	49	40
	Forcible Rape	133	144	118	123	92	113	108	111	88	88
	Robbery	279	316	310	315	388	379	361	375	293	344
	Aggravated Assault	470	524	482	505	587	500	598	506	569	626
Property Crime	Overall	6,475	6,640	6,909	7,371	7,529	6,966	7,201	6,779	5,355	5,180
	Burglary	796	941	871	895	860	893	946	744	614	608
	Larceny-Theft	5,039	4,920	4,950	5,106	5,189	5,023	5,192	5,135	4,056	3,642
	Motor Vehicle Theft	618	757	1066	1341	1447	1022	1048	874	672	903
	Arson	22	22	22	29	33	28	15	26	13	27

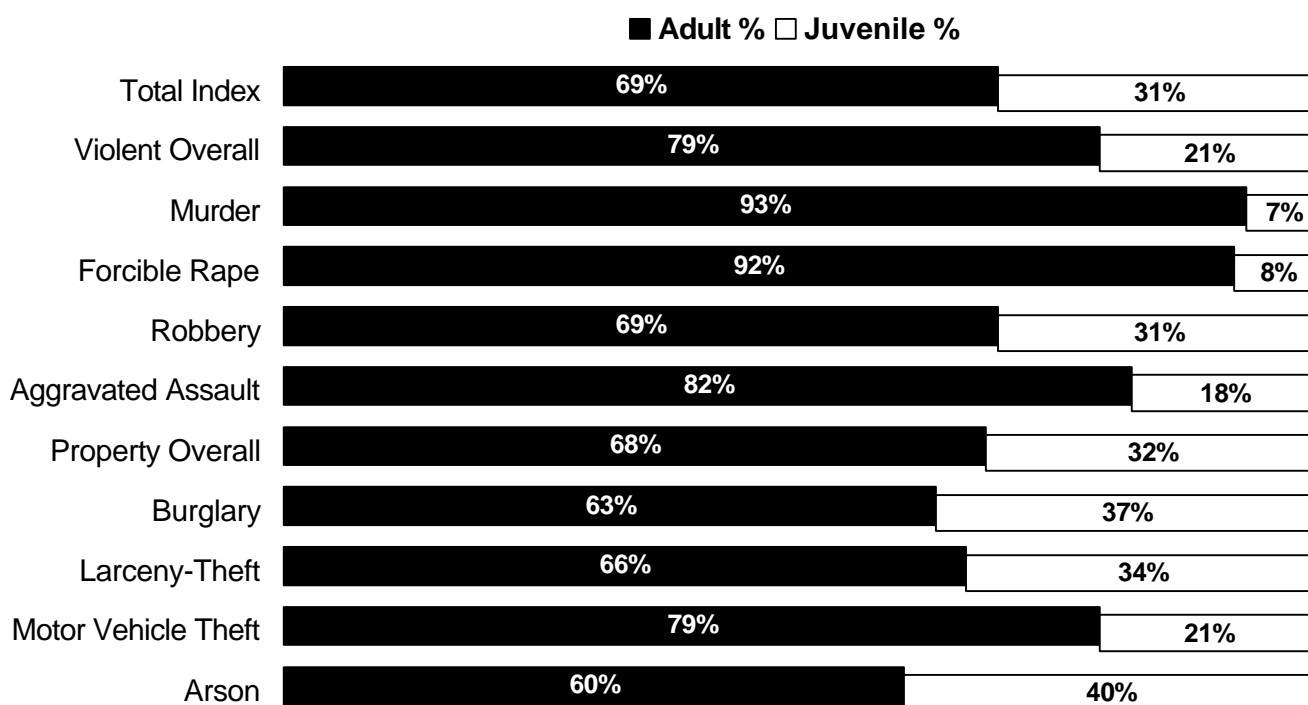
Arrests for Index Offense, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000

Juveniles

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index		4,862	5,058	4,762	4,664	4,066	4,490	4,289	3,311	2,946	2,769
Violent Crime	Overall	277	334	272	326	368	464	424	325	253	300
	Murder	8	3	1	8	18	12	0	13	2	4
	Forcible Rape	22	31	11	26	13	17	16	20	14	8
	Robbery	134	180	150	144	219	299	288	162	111	154
	Aggravated Assault	113	120	110	148	118	136	120	130	126	134
Property Crime	Overall	4,585	4,724	4,490	4,338	3,698	4,026	3,865	2,986	2,693	2,469
	Burglary	900	926	678	632	445	499	573	451	464	350
	Larceny-Theft	3,027	3,037	3,187	3,271	2,746	3,064	2,927	2,218	1,928	1,862
	Motor Vehicle Theft	630	727	587	401	487	456	339	301	288	239
	Arson	28	34	38	34	20	7	26	16	13	18

**Number and Percentage of Adult & Juvenile Arrests by Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 2000**

		Adults	Juveniles	Total	Adult %	Juvenile %
Total Index		6,278	2,769	9,047	69%	31%
Violent Crime	Overall	1,098	300	1,398	79%	21%
	Murder	40	4	44	93%	7%
	Forcible Rape	88	8	96	92%	8%
	Robbery	344	154	498	69%	31%
	Aggravated Assault	626	134	760	82%	18%
Property Crime	Overall	5,180	2,469	7,649	68%	32%
	Burglary	608	350	958	63%	37%
	Larceny-Theft	3,642	1,862	5,504	66%	34%
	Motor Vehicle Theft	903	239	1,142	79%	21%
	Arson	27	18	45	60%	40%



Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	27	22	26	9	12	16	24	13	17	17
	Other Assault	2,389	2,545	3,346	3,595	3,947	3,794	3,934	3,559	3,215	3,447
	Sex Offenses	402	519	458	337	310	293	311	329	361	259
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	2,644	2,888	1,965	1,807	1,826	1,739	1,894	1,762	1,523	1,484
Property-Related	Forgery	401	420	295	378	368	416	410	382	345	437
	Fraud	496	564	568	565	532	567	596	543	440	433
	Embezzlement	35	101	74	76	59	63	53	36	35	38
	Stolen Property	111	226	190	181	317	248	192	135	75	93
	Vandalism	718	632	639	686	629	549	507	428	423	441
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	394	414	411	461	398	401	351	354	363	320
	Marijuana	190	197	204	154	155	126	176	129	108	116
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	4	6	17	22	38	36	21	44	22
	Nonnarcotic	25	33	36	37	75	66	100	69	122	177
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	1,129	1,423	1,076	1,195	1,070	1,135	1,206	786	647	535
	Marijuana	1,028	1,058	836	793	706	623	795	621	625	597
	Synthetic Narcotic	6	6	34	69	124	155	254	255	247	181
	Nonnarcotic	121	231	290	304	216	175	315	188	190	477
Gambling	Bookmaking	67	51	42	35	12	10	7	12	80	5
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	8	0
	Other	625	642	373	347	359	298	329	223	287	263
Alcohol-Related	DUI	7,933	5,521	5,141	4,267	4,057	4,706	5,065	4,750	4,717	4,165
	Liquor Laws	1,302	1,123	837	943	1,211	855	1,071	956	1,042	732
	Disorderly Conduct	1,487	1,294	1,165	1,069	943	791	640	634	495	422
Other	Weapons	586	827	618	573	447	359	343	305	221	287
	Prostitution	533	580	622	444	503	380	440	488	440	457
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Criminal Offenses	16,456	17,218	17,463	21,631	24,357	22,530	25,839	24,007	25,600	30,106
	Suspicion	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0

Total Part II Offenses	39,105	38,539	36,715	39,983	42,655	40,337	44,889	40,985	41,670	45,511
Total Index & Part II Offenses	46,503	46,200	44,585	48,351	51,309	48,337	53,199	48,774	48,024	51,789

Part II Arrests by Offense, State of Hawaii, 1991-2000

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	2	3	3	2	4	3	2	1	0	1
	Other Assault	1,531	1,402	1,479	1,381	1,402	1,361	1,159	1,039	1,004	1,112
	Sex Offenses	158	166	118	111	88	74	68	69	88	110
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	144	133	131	133	141	151	201	167	150	117
Property-Related	Forgery	18	25	34	22	21	8	12	19	15	30
	Fraud	43	41	29	41	42	45	26	32	30	48
	Embezzlement	4	2	2	3	4	0	1	1	0	3
	Stolen Property	70	56	49	44	34	27	21	16	14	10
	Vandalism	553	471	569	944	744	534	505	407	347	393
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	10	13	15	11	16	21	14	11	11	3
	Marijuana	32	25	32	43	36	46	38	37	35	56
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	2
	Nonnarcotic	2	4	6	5	6	4	5	0	4	15
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	39	42	23	35	30	38	38	31	19	12
	Marijuana	312	327	385	551	699	649	616	636	606	555
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	1	2	7	12	13	13	10	5
	Nonnarcotic	8	21	17	17	10	6	19	10	12	23
Gambling	Bookmaking	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	1	6	19	9	2	12	11	21	12
Alcohol-Related	DUI	57	38	36	44	58	68	80	86	188	100
	Liquor Laws	385	244	239	383	386	312	256	269	288	248
	Disorderly Conduct	156	179	138	216	110	120	127	105	72	58
Other	Weapons	103	97	85	112	99	79	87	86	47	61
	Prostitution	3	3	6	11	6	5	15	15	16	11
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0
	All Other Criminal Offenses	4,024	4,832	4,885	5,222	4,216	3,467	3,984	3,094	2,783	2,210
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status	Curfew	981	1,017	1,228	1,349	906	734	533	650	499	465
	Runaway	3,418	4,656	4,970	5,283	5,540	5,253	4,740	4,316	4,160	4,467

Total Part II Offenses	11,639	13,798	14,487	15,986	14,614	13,026	12,572	11,123	10,353	10,127
Total Index & Part II Offenses	16,916	18,856	19,249	20,650	18,680	17,516	16,861	14,434	13,299	12,896

**Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 2000**

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	6	5	3	11	1	2	1	2	31	77.5%
	F	3	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	9	22.5%
Forcible Rape	M	28	8	12	12	9	9	4	4	86	97.7%
	F	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2.3%
Robbery	M	178	43	25	31	24	7	4	3	315	91.6%
	F	11	6	7	2	3	0	0	0	29	8.4%
Aggravated Assault	M	170	81	72	70	51	38	19	19	520	83.1%
	F	30	17	21	18	8	3	3	6	106	16.9%
Burglary	M	213	99	79	52	43	21	7	4	518	85.2%
	F	38	14	10	13	8	7	0	0	90	14.8%
Larceny-Theft	M	719	308	349	347	293	232	89	117	2,454	67.4%
	F	360	147	162	205	122	87	37	68	1,188	32.6%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	253	123	112	89	58	12	14	6	667	73.9%
	F	93	53	55	16	11	7	0	1	236	26.1%
Arson	M	6	2	2	5	3	1	2	2	23	85.2%
	F	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	14.8%
Total	M	1,573	669	654	617	482	322	140	157	4,614	73.5%
	F	537	238	259	257	152	106	40	75	1,664	26.5%
Column Percent	M	74.5%	73.8%	71.6%	70.6%	76.0%	75.2%	77.8%	67.7%	73.5%	
	F	25.5%	26.2%	28.4%	29.4%	24.0%	24.8%	22.2%	32.3%	26.5%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 2000**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	15 37.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.5%	4 10.0%	6 15.0%	10 25.0%	1 2.5%	1 2.5%	2 5.0%	40 100.0%
Forcible	23 26.1%	7 8.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 2.3%	19 21.6%	22 25.0%	3 3.4%	5 5.7%	7 8.0%	88 100.0%
Robbery	103 29.9%	25 7.3%	0 0.0%	6 1.7%	16 4.7%	30 8.7%	90 26.2%	5 1.5%	28 8.1%	41 11.9%	344 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	170 27.2%	20 3.2%	0 0.0%	12 1.9%	29 4.6%	104 16.6%	163 26.0%	13 2.1%	39 6.2%	76 12.1%	626 100.0%
Burglary	216 35.5%	19 3.1%	0 0.0%	10 1.6%	27 4.4%	79 13.0%	177 29.1%	7 1.2%	20 3.3%	53 8.7%	608 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	1,502 41.2%	114 3.1%	10 0.3%	80 2.2%	263 7.2%	410 11.3%	751 20.6%	61 1.7%	93 2.6%	358 9.8%	3,642 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	239 26.5%	24 2.7%	0 0.0%	15 1.7%	47 5.2%	111 12.3%	331 36.7%	8 0.9%	39 4.3%	89 9.9%	903 100.0%
Arson	11 40.7%	2 7.4%	0 0.0%	1 3.7%	2 7.4%	1 3.7%	7 25.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 11.1%	27 100.0%
Total	2,279	211	10	125	390	760	1,551	98	225	629	6,278
Column Percent	36.3%	3.4%	0.2%	2.0%	6.2%	12.1%	24.7%	1.6%	3.6%	10.0%	100%

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 2000

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	4	2	1	2	1	0	3	1	14	82.4%
		F	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	17.6%
	Other Assault	M	726	545	481	448	309	203	98	96	2,906	84.3%
		F	168	82	95	80	65	30	10	11	541	15.7%
	Sex Offenses	M	47	26	36	31	39	22	21	31	253	97.7%
		F	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	2.3%
Property-Related	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	195	213	199	207	166	98	44	43	1,165	78.5%
		F	55	51	66	53	45	31	8	10	319	21.5%
	Forgery	M	64	44	79	47	18	16	8	4	280	64.1%
		F	37	37	29	33	16	1	3	1	157	35.9%
	Fraud	M	77	43	48	54	18	14	9	16	279	64.4%
		F	45	24	26	29	16	8	1	5	154	35.6%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Embezzlement	M	5	2	3	1	0	3	0	0	14	36.8%
		F	9	4	2	5	2	0	0	2	24	63.2%
	Stolen Property	M	19	12	15	7	6	3	1	0	63	67.7%
		F	10	7	1	5	2	5	0	0	30	32.3%
	Vandalism	M	148	56	46	56	39	16	8	9	378	85.7%
		F	20	18	6	9	4	3	1	2	63	14.3%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	38	34	25	41	38	21	7	10	214	66.9%
		F	20	18	22	15	20	9	1	1	106	33.1%
	Marijuana	M	26	13	13	10	11	9	7	2	91	78.4%
		F	6	3	4	3	7	2	0	0	25	21.6%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	5	3	2	2	1	1	0	0	14	63.6%
		F	0	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	8	36.4%
Alcohol-Related	Non-narcotic	M	21	16	31	17	23	17	2	2	129	72.9%
		F	18	9	9	4	3	3	2	0	48	27.1%
	Opium or Cocaine	M	50	73	66	79	73	51	16	7	415	77.6%
		F	18	15	23	22	23	9	6	4	120	22.4%
	Marijuana	M	179	66	90	62	48	28	12	12	497	83.2%
		F	35	20	14	9	10	7	2	3	100	16.8%
Other	Synthetic Narcotic	M	29	22	36	16	21	9	3	2	138	76.2%
		F	14	8	3	7	8	0	2	1	43	23.8%
	Non-narcotic	M	77	57	86	69	57	23	6	5	380	79.7%
		F	27	14	21	17	17	1	0	0	97	20.3%
	Bookmaking	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	40.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	60.0%
Alcohol-Related	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	18	26	42	29	28	20	16	55	234	89.0%
		F	1	1	1	4	5	3	3	11	29	11.0%
	DUI	M	972	528	402	450	436	327	235	204	3,554	85.3%
		F	128	81	79	100	84	69	50	20	611	14.7%
Other	Liquor Laws	M	367	62	32	47	42	39	28	18	635	86.7%
		F	57	4	5	9	9	9	1	3	97	13.3%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	113	46	35	48	33	24	15	10	324	76.8%
		F	26	12	13	19	8	7	7	6	98	23.2%
	Weapons	M	73	37	45	38	31	20	11	13	268	93.4%
		F	8	4	2	2	0	1	2	0	19	6.6%
Total	Prostitution	M	40	16	27	30	19	9	7	8	156	34.1%
		F	116	37	33	46	42	20	7	0	301	65.9%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All other Offenses	M	5,369	3,990	4,143	4,033	3,192	1,849	841	571	23,988	79.7%	
	F	1,219	1,048	1,184	1,329	730	355	125	128	6,118	20.3%	
Total	M	8,662	5,932	5,984	5,824	4,649	2,822	1,398	1,120	36,391	80.0%	
	F	2,041	1,500	1,639	1,802	1,118	579	232	209	9,120	20.0%	
Column Percent	M		80.9%	79.8%	78.5%	76.4%	80.6%	83.0%	85.8%	84.3%	80.0%	
	F		19.1%	20.2%	21.5%	23.6%	19.4%	17.0%	14.2%	15.7%	20.0%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 2000

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	6 35.3%	1 5.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.9%	1 5.9%	4 23.5%	0 0.0%	2 11.8%	2 11.8%	17 100.0%
	Other Assault	1051 30.5%	115 3.3%	3 0.1%	41 1.2%	136 3.9%	440 12.8%	1050 30.5%	74 2.1%	168 4.9%	369 10.7%	3,447 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	87 33.6%	10 3.9%	1 0.4%	8 3.1%	19 7.3%	43 16.6%	34 13.1%	2 0.8%	13 5.0%	42 16.2%	259 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	361 24.3%	76 5.1%	1 0.1%	45 3.0%	88 5.9%	241 16.2%	370 24.9%	37 2.5%	86 5.8%	179 12.1%	1,484 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	138 31.6%	11 2.5%	1 0.2%	7 1.6%	33 7.6%	47 10.8%	114 26.1%	17 3.9%	4 0.9%	65 14.9%	437 100.0%
	Fraud	191 44.1%	7 1.6%	1 0.2%	16 3.7%	35 8.1%	44 10.2%	85 19.6%	8 1.8%	4 0.9%	42 9.7%	433 100.0%
	Embezzlement	9 23.7%	2 5.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 10.5%	12 31.6%	5 13.2%	1 2.6%	0 0.0%	5 13.2%	38 100.0%
	Stolen Property	23 24.7%	2 2.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 7.5%	18 19.4%	27 29.0%	2 2.2%	4 4.3%	10 10.8%	93 100.0%
	Vandalism	143 32.4%	21 4.8%	1 0.2%	8 1.8%	32 7.3%	57 12.9%	105 23.8%	6 1.4%	22 5.0%	46 10.4%	441 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	114 35.6%	10 3.1%	1 0.3%	8 2.5%	12 3.8%	39 12.2%	90 28.1%	1 0.3%	28 8.8%	17 5.3%	320 100.0%
	Marijuana	58 50.0%	7 6.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	5 4.3%	6 5.2%	29 25.0%	2 1.7%	3 2.6%	5 4.3%	116 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	6 27.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 9.1%	4 18.2%	8 36.4%	0 0.0%	1 4.5%	1 4.5%	22 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	42 23.7%	2 1.1%	0 0.0%	2 1.1%	13 7.3%	39 22.0%	68 38.4%	1 0.6%	1 0.6%	9 5.1%	177 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	165 30.8%	52 9.7%	0 0.0%	6 1.1%	35 6.5%	65 12.1%	118 22.1%	6 1.1%	33 6.2%	55 10.3%	535 100.0%
	Marijuana	218 36.5%	29 4.9%	1 0.2%	11 1.8%	37 6.2%	85 14.2%	133 22.3%	9 1.5%	13 2.2%	61 10.2%	597 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	51 28.2%	1 0.6%	0 0.0%	2 1.1%	15 8.3%	43 23.8%	58 32.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	10 5.5%	181 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	104 21.8%	8 1.7%	0 0.0%	5 1.0%	36 7.5%	126 26.4%	125 26.2%	9 1.9%	11 2.3%	53 11.1%	477 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	16 6.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	46 17.5%	38 14.4%	111 42.2%	20 7.6%	14 5.3%	2 0.8%	16 6.1%	263 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	1,775 42.6%	91 2.2%	4 0.1%	57 1.4%	451 10.8%	463 11.1%	697 16.7%	98 2.4%	95 2.3%	434 10.4%	4,165 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	278 38.0%	24 3.3%	1 0.1%	4 0.5%	51 7.0%	75 10.2%	186 25.4%	6 0.8%	20 2.7%	87 11.9%	732 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	164 38.9%	18 4.3%	2 0.5%	2 0.5%	9 2.1%	34 8.1%	119 28.2%	11 2.6%	17 4.0%	46 10.9%	422 100.0%
Other	Weapons	82 28.6%	5 1.7%	3 1.0%	1 0.3%	18 6.3%	57 19.9%	89 31.0%	3 1.0%	14 4.9%	15 5.2%	287 100.0%
	Prostitution	163 35.7%	45 9.8%	1 0.2%	15 3.3%	33 7.2%	33 7.2%	56 12.3%	54 11.8%	2 0.4%	55 12.0%	457 100.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	10,312 34.3%	1,324 4.4%	52 0.2%	341 1.1%	1,650 5.5%	3,966 13.2%	7,985 26.5%	298 1.0%	1,079 3.6%	3,099 10.3%	30,106 100.0%
Total		15,558	1,861	73	626	2,760	6,049	11,576	662	1,623	4,723	45,511
Column Percent		34.2%	4.1%	0.2%	1.4%	6.1%	13.3%	25.4%	1.5%	3.6%	10.4%	100.0%

**Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 2000**

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	75.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	25.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	5	1	1	1	8	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	13	36	16	26	44	135	87.7%
	F	0	2	11	3	3	0	19	12.3%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	4	27	22	22	46	121	90.3%
	F	0	0	4	6	0	3	13	9.7%
Burglary	M	9	22	90	65	52	65	303	86.6%
	F	0	4	11	13	11	8	47	13.4%
Larceny-Theft	M	20	160	358	220	236	213	1,207	64.8%
	F	10	80	233	119	111	102	655	35.2%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	3	45	37	29	47	161	67.4%
	F	0	3	24	24	11	16	78	32.6%
Arson	M	1	1	2	1	4	7	16	88.9%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	11.1%
Total	M	30	203	563	362	371	425	1,954	70.6%
	F	10	89	284	165	137	130	815	29.4%
Column Percent	M	75.0%	69.5%	66.5%	68.7%	73.0%	76.6%	70.6%	
	F	25.0%	30.5%	33.5%	31.3%	27.0%	23.4%	29.4%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
State of Hawaii, 2000**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 75.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Forcible	2 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 37.5%	0 0.0%	3 37.5%	0 0.0%	8 100.0%
Robbery	13 8.4%	8 5.2%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	5 3.2%	5 3.2%	65 42.2%	2 1.3%	45 29.2%	10 6.5%	154 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	23 17.2%	6 4.5%	0 0.0%	1 0.7%	3 2.2%	30 22.4%	45 33.6%	3 2.2%	8 6.0%	15 11.2%	134 100.0%
Burglary	100 28.6%	6 1.7%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	17 4.9%	66 18.9%	127 36.3%	1 0.3%	7 2.0%	25 7.1%	350 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	424 22.8%	40 2.1%	0 0.0%	33 1.8%	130 7.0%	321 17.2%	647 34.7%	37 2.0%	76 4.1%	154 8.3%	1862 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	49 20.5%	11 4.6%	0 0.0%	3 1.3%	5 2.1%	34 14.2%	105 43.9%	3 1.3%	9 3.8%	20 8.4%	239 100.0%
Arson	6 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.6%	1 5.6%	5 27.8%	4 22.2%	0 0.0%	1 5.6%	0 0.0%	18 100.0%
Total	617	71	0	40	161	461	999	46	150	224	2,769
Column Percent	22.3%	2.6%	0.0%	1.4%	5.8%	16.6%	36.1%	1.7%	5.4%	8.1%	100.0%

Age and Sex Of Juveniles Arrested For Part II Offenses State Of Hawaii, 2000

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	17	117	210	146	153	153	796	71.6%
		F	2	28	97	67	67	55	316	28.4%
	Sex Offenses	M	1	20	47	23	11	6	108	98.2%
		F	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1.8%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	4	17	22	18	12	73	62.4%	
	F	0	1	13	10	9	11	44	37.6%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	5	4	2	7	18	60.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	4	8	12	40.0%
	Fraud	M	0	2	2	2	9	10	25	52.1%
		F	1	4	4	6	7	1	23	47.9%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Stolen Property	M	0	0	3	1	3	3	10	100.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
Vandalism	M	3	14	103	78	75	63	336	85.5%	
	F	0	9	19	14	9	6	57	14.5%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	4	12	9	10	12	47	83.9%
		F	0	0	5	0	4	0	9	16.1%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	1	6	1	3	1	12	80.0%	
	F	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	20.0%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	1	1	6	8	66.7%
		F	0	0	1	0	1	2	4	33.3%
	Marijuana	M	1	41	137	110	106	70	465	83.8%
		F	0	10	33	21	13	13	90	16.2%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	60.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	40.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	1	0	7	5	13	56.5%	
	F	0	0	2	2	3	3	10	43.5%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Other	M	0	0	1	2	3	1	7	58.3%	
	F	0	0	2	0	0	3	5	41.7%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	1	6	23	50	80	80.0%
		F	0	1	1	1	4	13	20	20.0%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	13	22	71	77	183	73.8%
		F	0	6	9	11	18	21	65	26.2%
Disorderly Conduct	M	0	2	5	9	13	11	40	69.0%	
	F	0	2	8	2	3	3	18	31.0%	
Other	Weapons	M	0	5	15	9	16	12	57	93.4%
		F	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	6.6%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	27.3%
		F	0	0	0	1	2	5	8	72.7%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
All other Offenses	M	16	110	408	327	384	313	1,558	70.5	
	F	5	56	225	143	126	97	652	29.5	
Status	Curfew	M	2	16	75	76	37	41	247	53.1%
		F	0	13	85	73	23	24	218	46.9%
	Runaway	M	19	171	458	454	427	265	1,794	40.2%
		F	4	129	936	657	584	363	2,673	59.8%
Total	M	59	507	1,520	1,304	1,376	1,125	5,891	58.2%	
	F	12	259	1,443	1,011	880	631	4,236	41.8%	
Column Percent	M	83.1%	66.2%	51.3%	56.3%	61.0%	64.1%	58.2%		
	F	16.9%	33.8%	48.7%	43.7%	39.0%	35.9%	41.8%		

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses State of Hawaii, 2000

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%
	Other Assault	207 18.6%	66 5.9%	0 0.0%	10 0.9%	47 4.2%	143 12.9%	446 40.1%	33 3.0%	100 9.0%	60 5.4%	1,112 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	18 16.4%	10 9.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 5.5%	10 9.1%	50 45.5%	4 3.6%	4 3.6%	8 7.3%	110 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	38 32.5%	5 4.3%	0 0.0%	2 1.7%	14 12.0%	14 12.0%	34 29.1%	1 0.9%	1 0.9%	8 6.8%	117 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	7 23.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 6.7%	5 16.7%	9 30.0%	7 23.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	30 100.0%
	Fraud	11 22.9%	2 4.2%	0 0.0%	2 4.2%	9 18.8%	9 18.8%	13 27.1%	0 0.0%	1 2.1%	1 2.1%	48 100.0%
	Embezzlement	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 0.0%
	Stolen Property	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	1 10.0%	0 0.0%	4 40.0%	1 10.0%	1 10.0%	1 10.0%	10 100.0%
	Vandalism	84 21.4%	9 2.3%	0 0.0%	1 0.3%	28 7.1%	42 10.7%	169 43.0%	1 0.3%	25 6.4%	34 8.7%	393 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	1 33.3%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 100.0%
	Marijuana	12 21.4%	3 5.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 7.1%	3 5.4%	25 44.6%	0 0.0%	4 7.1%	5 8.9%	56 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	5 33.3%	1 6.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.7%	0 0.0%	5 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 20.0%	15 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	3 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	1 8.3%	5 41.7%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	1 8.3%	12 100.0%
	Marijuana	159 28.6%	7 1.3%	0 0.0%	8 1.4%	33 5.9%	71 12.8%	225 40.5%	6 1.1%	7 1.3%	39 7.0%	555 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	6 26.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 13.0%	5 21.7%	5 21.7%	0 0.0%	1 4.3%	3 13.0%	23 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 16.7%	0 0.0%	6 50.0%	1 8.3%	0 0.0%	2 16.7%	12 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	31 31.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 2.0%	7 7.0%	16 16.0%	34 34.0%	3 3.0%	2 2.0%	5 5.0%	100 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	75 30.2%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	3 1.2%	18 7.3%	30 12.1%	91 36.7%	3 1.2%	7 2.8%	20 8.1%	248 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	17 29.3%	2 3.4%	0 0.0%	1 1.7%	1 1.7%	10 17.2%	21 36.2%	0 0.0%	6 10.3%	0 0.0%	58 100.0%
Other	Weapons	9 14.8%	3 4.9%	0 0.0%	1 1.6%	6 9.8%	10 16.4%	28 45.9%	0 0.0%	1 1.6%	3 4.9%	61 100.0%
	Prostitution	6 54.5%	1 9.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	2 18.2%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	0 0.0%	11 100.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	438 19.8%	98 4.4%	1 0.0%	27 1.2%	97 4.4%	366 16.6%	852 38.6%	24 1.1%	90 4.1%	217 9.8%	2,210 100.0%
Status	Curfew	118 25.4%	7 1.5%	0 0.0%	4 0.9%	36 7.7%	97 20.9%	135 29.0%	7 1.5%	9 1.9%	52 11.2%	465 100.0%
	Runaway	876 19.6%	202 4.5%	1 0.0%	85 1.9%	296 6.6%	741 16.6%	1,686 37.7%	91 2.0%	139 3.1%	350 7.8%	4,467 100.0%
Total		2,125	418	2	149	617	1,582	3,847	175	400	812	10,127
Column Percent		21.0%	4.1%	0.0%	1.5%	6.1%	15.6%	38.0%	1.7%	3.9%	8.0%	100.0%

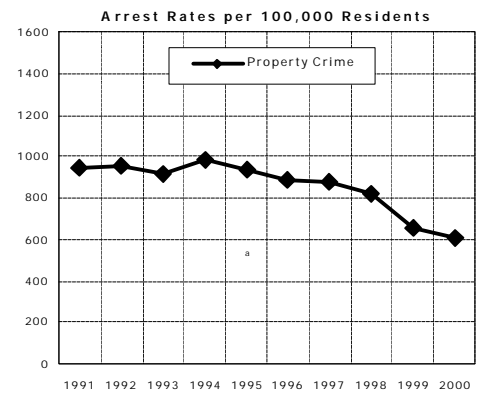
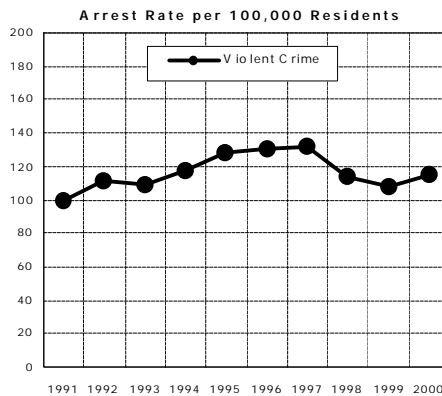
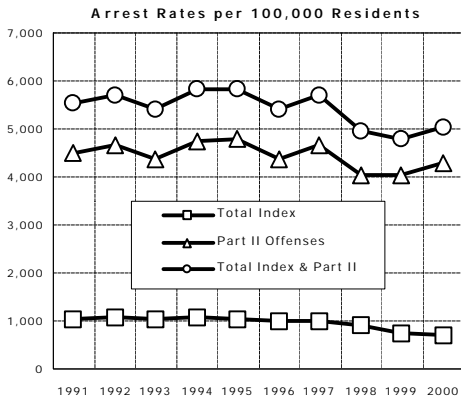
Total Arrests

City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index	8,801	9,122	8,875	9,530	9,233	8,882	8,834	8,124	6,641	6,345
Violent Crime Index	839	960	944	1,019	1,120	1,139	1,148	990	933	1,005
Murder	34	29	37	46	58	41	29	28	42	30
Rape	114	128	97	114	67	80	86	97	61	49
Robbery	360	425	391	367	469	566	515	428	330	409
Assault	331	378	419	492	526	452	518	437	500	517
Property Crime Index	7,962	8,162	7,931	8,511	8,113	7,743	7,686	7,134	5,708	5,340
Burglary	1,098	1,223	929	898	755	812	846	691	606	541
Larceny-Theft	5,815	5,641	5,620	6,055	5,644	5,658	5,704	5,493	4,351	3,910
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,020	1,264	1,334	1,511	1,677	1,246	1,114	921	733	852
Arson	29	34	48	47	37	27	22	29	18	37

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Part II Offenses	37,940	39,893	37,790	41,337	41,703	38,154	40,921	35,109	34,766	37,781
Total Index & Part II	46,741	49,015	46,665	50,867	50,936	47,036	49,755	43,233	41,407	44,126

Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000

Adults

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index		5,333	5,510	5,678	6,373	6,526	5,922	5,937	5,819	4,653	4,538
Violent Crime	Overall	609	687	709	744	822	744	784	728	738	757
	Murder	28	27	36	40	42	29	29	15	40	26
	Forcible Rape	93	108	88	92	56	69	76	78	51	43
	Robbery	235	260	255	250	295	303	257	299	241	277
	Aggravated Assault	253	292	330	362	429	343	422	336	406	411
Property Crime	Overall	4,724	4,823	4,969	5,629	5,704	5,178	5,153	5,091	3,915	3,781
	Burglary	535	657	549	564	546	578	595	439	365	383
	Larceny-Theft	3,652	3,465	3,468	3,806	3,825	3,690	3,673	3,910	2,991	2,666
	Motor Vehicle Theft	521	687	938	1,240	1,307	888	877	726	550	708
	Arson	16	14	14	19	26	22	8	16	9	24

Arrests for Index Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000

Juveniles

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index		3,468	3,612	3,197	3,157	2,707	2,960	2,897	2,305	1,988	1,807
Violent Crime	Overall	230	273	235	275	298	395	364	262	195	248
	Murder	6	2	1	6	16	12	0	13	2	4
	Forcible Rape	21	20	9	22	11	11	10	19	10	6
	Robbery	125	165	136	117	174	263	258	129	89	132
	Aggravated Assault	78	86	89	130	97	109	96	101	94	106
Property Crime	Overall	3,238	3,339	2,962	2,882	2,409	2,565	2,533	2,043	1,793	1,559
	Burglary	563	566	380	334	209	234	251	252	241	158
	Larceny-Theft	2,163	2,176	2,152	2,249	1,819	1,968	2,031	1,583	1,360	1,244
	Motor Vehicle Theft	499	577	396	271	370	358	237	195	183	144
	Arson	13	20	34	28	11	5	14	13	9	13

Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	15	12	13	3	5	6	8	5	6	10
	Other Assault	1,199	1,155	1,757	1,990	2,290	2,253	2,269	2,041	1,778	1,885
	Sex Offenses	344	434	381	255	225	208	199	236	278	181
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	2,519	2,786	1,821	1,651	1,659	1,604	1,743	1,550	1,334	1,430
Property-Related	Forgery	339	349	217	300	284	299	306	289	260	353
	Fraud	349	406	377	368	392	368	401	390	242	291
	Embezzlement	10	26	28	46	30	17	18	14	16	20
	Stolen Property	100	212	181	179	312	239	185	125	65	93
	Vandalism	523	435	451	498	435	355	322	290	284	301
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	328	302	316	333	257	260	211	229	257	194
	Marijuana	40	76	61	54	55	22	44	31	40	35
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	4	4	5	0	0	1	5	18	13
	Nonnarcotic	20	30	35	36	67	62	86	48	42	64
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	950	1,176	954	1,002	868	949	1,054	656	551	467
	Marijuana	690	725	510	474	380	336	499	340	331	332
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	1	0	0	2	0	9	53	87	52
	Nonnarcotic	103	226	285	292	189	171	295	168	152	245
Gambling	Bookmaking	67	50	40	33	8	9	6	12	75	5
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	7	0
	Other	516	579	302	253	243	186	173	174	219	103
Alcohol-Related	DUI	6,236	4,225	3,603	2,663	2,490	3,196	3,144	2,579	2,525	2,452
	Liquor Laws	650	669	467	472	738	519	639	533	634	308
	Disorderly Conduct	988	970	877	784	623	519	379	318	223	175
Other	Weapons	492	706	487	476	313	266	239	200	156	187
	Prostitution	529	576	620	436	472	355	417	453	406	439
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Criminal Offenses	12,352	13,206	13,292	16,875	18,855	16,545	18,580	16,262	17,333	21,005
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total Part II Offenses	29,359	29,336	27,079	29,487	31,192	28,744	31,228	27,001	27,319	30,640
Total Index & Part II Offenses	34,692	34,846	32,757	35,860	37,718	34,666	37,165	32,820	31,972	35,178

Part II Arrests by Offense, City & County of Honolulu, 1991-2000

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	0	0	1
	Other Assault	1,100	1,100	1,140	997	988	966	891	800	720	783
	Sex Offenses	134	152	103	99	74	59	47	61	67	97
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	132	129	112	109	127	137	162	138	131	112
Property-Related	Forgery	12	17	17	9	18	6	5	14	11	19
	Fraud	17	30	17	22	28	29	14	19	22	20
	Embezzlement	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1
	Stolen Property	54	54	45	40	28	26	15	11	13	9
	Vandalism	398	337	410	708	575	390	388	300	244	256
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	5	4	14	7	9	12	5	3	9	2
	Marijuana	22	16	14	32	12	27	17	22	27	33
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Nonnarcotic	0	2	3	3	6	4	5	0	3	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	30	40	22	29	23	32	28	29	16	9
	Marijuana	80	114	116	231	246	268	264	292	279	235
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	6	4
	Nonnarcotic	3	17	13	16	9	6	16	7	10	11
Gambling	Bookmaking	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	1	1	2	0	0	10	6	19	12
Alcohol-Related	DUI	39	25	25	22	25	32	43	46	54	52
	Liquor Laws	189	152	118	177	175	166	136	93	142	88
	Disorderly Conduct	95	121	98	175	77	64	79	57	36	26
Other	Weapons	80	56	54	88	68	54	60	73	30	46
	Prostitution	3	3	6	11	6	5	13	15	15	11
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Offenses	3,366	3,951	4,109	4,490	3,409	2,855	3,457	2,554	2,234	1,573
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status	Curfew	417	470	443	386	295	292	223	153	165	224
	Runaway	2,401	3,764	3,827	4,194	4,306	3,976	3,813	3,409	3,194	3,516

Total Part II Offenses	8,581	10,557	10,711	11,850	10,511	9,410	9,693	8,108	7,447	7,141
Total Index & Part II Offenses	12,049	14,169	13,908	15,007	13,218	12,370	12,590	10,413	9,435	8,948

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

City & County of Honolulu, 2000

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	5	3	2	9	0	1	1	0	21	80.8%
	F	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	5	19.2%
Forcible Rape	M	16	4	8	4	2	3	3	3	43	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	139	37	22	26	19	6	3	2	254	91.7%
	F	9	3	6	2	3	0	0	0	23	8.3%
Aggravated Assault	M	128	54	52	33	30	23	7	10	337	82.0%
	F	22	12	16	14	4	2	2	2	74	18.0%
Burglary	M	147	71	47	24	29	10	3	4	335	87.5%
	F	26	8	3	5	4	2	0	0	48	12.5%
Larceny-Theft	M	474	226	259	261	238	171	66	93	1,788	67.1%
	F	263	109	123	158	85	61	28	51	878	32.9%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	199	92	86	73	51	8	13	5	527	74.4%
	F	70	40	46	11	8	5	0	1	181	25.6%
Arson	M	4	2	2	5	2	1	2	2	20	83.3%
	F	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	16.7%
Total	M	1,112	489	478	435	371	223	98	119	3,325	73.3%
	F	394	172	194	193	104	72	30	54	1,213	26.7%
Column Percent	M	73.8%	74.0%	71.1%	69.3%	78.1%	75.6%	76.6%	68.8%	73.3%	
	F	26.2%	26.0%	28.9%	30.7%	21.9%	24.4%	23.4%	31.2%	26.7%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 2000**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	8 30.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.8%	3 11.5%	5 19.2%	5 19.2%	1 3.8%	1 3.8%	2 7.7%	26 100.0%
Forcible	12 27.9%	5 11.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 4.7%	7 16.3%	7 16.3%	2 4.7%	4 9.3%	4 9.3%	43 100.0%
Robbery	77 27.8%	24 8.7%	0 0.0%	6 2.2%	15 5.4%	25 9.0%	67 24.2%	5 1.8%	28 10.1%	30 10.8%	277 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	80 19.5%	16 3.9%	0 0.0%	10 2.4%	23 5.6%	66 16.1%	114 27.7%	13 3.2%	35 8.5%	54 13.1%	411 100.0%
Burglary	108 28.2%	13 3.4%	0 0.0%	9 2.3%	23 6.0%	56 14.6%	104 27.2%	7 1.8%	18 4.7%	45 11.7%	383 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	977 36.6%	101 3.8%	7 0.3%	70 2.6%	229 8.6%	324 12.2%	513 19.2%	58 2.2%	84 3.2%	303 11.4%	2666 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	164 23.2%	21 3.0%	0 0.0%	15 2.1%	43 6.1%	102 14.4%	246 34.7%	7 1.0%	35 4.9%	75 10.6%	708 100.0%
Arson	11 45.8%	2 8.3%	0 0.0%	1 4.2%	1 4.2%	1 4.2%	5 20.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 12.5%	24 100.0%
Total	1,437	182	7	112	339	586	1,061	93	205	516	4,538
Column Percent	31.7%	4.0%	0.2%	2.5%	7.5%	12.9%	23.4%	2.0%	4.5%	11.4%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2000

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	2	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	8	80.0%
		F	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	20.0%
	Other Assault	M	471	301	273	228	165	84	44	38	1,604	85.1%
		F	93	50	39	37	30	19	6	7	281	14.9%
	Sex Offenses	M	36	19	30	30	21	15	15	11	177	97.8%
		F	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	2.2%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	186	210	194	202	158	94	42	41	1,127	78.8%	
	F	52	49	61	52	44	29	7	9	303	21.2%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	49	35	67	37	14	15	7	4	228	64.6%
		F	33	24	24	30	10	1	2	1	125	35.4%
	Fraud	M	59	24	38	30	12	9	7	13	192	66.0%
		F	35	15	17	14	8	5	1	4	99	34.0%
	Embezzlement	M	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	30.0%
		F	7	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	14	70.0%
	Stolen Property	M	19	12	15	7	6	3	1	0	63	67.7%
		F	10	7	1	5	2	5	0	0	30	32.3%
Vandalism	M	102	35	38	44	29	9	5	4	266	88.4%	
	F	12	10	2	6	3	0	0	2	35	11.6%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	23	17	15	30	26	10	5	6	132	68.0%
		F	9	9	15	10	11	6	1	1	62	32.0%
	Marijuana	M	14	2	4	4	3	2	0	1	30	85.7%
		F	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	14.3%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	4	2	1	2	1	0	0	0	10	76.9%
		F	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	23.1%
Non-narcotic	M	12	6	14	6	7	3	0	2	50	78.1%	
	F	4	4	3	0	0	2	1	0	14	21.9%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	42	68	59	70	62	47	10	7	365	78.2%
		F	15	13	19	18	19	8	6	4	102	21.8%
	Marijuana	M	97	39	48	35	29	8	4	5	265	79.8%
		F	23	14	11	6	6	5	0	2	67	20.2%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	12	12	1	5	4	5	1	1	41	78.8%
		F	3	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	11	21.2%
Non-narcotic	M	38	27	48	31	27	12	3	1	187	76.3%	
	F	11	11	15	8	12	1	0	0	58	23.7%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	40.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	60.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	4	4	12	10	14	8	11	26	89	86.4%
		F	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	6	14	13.6%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	605	343	253	273	251	177	122	119	2,143	87.4%
		F	70	52	46	48	32	32	22	7	309	12.6%
	Liquor Laws	M	150	32	14	23	19	16	13	7	274	89.0%
		F	18	3	4	3	3	3	0	0	34	11.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	58	21	12	16	8	11	3	3	132	75.4%
		F	11	5	3	9	3	4	3	5	43	24.6%
Other	Weapons	M	48	29	30	25	23	5	6	8	174	93.0%
		F	5	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	13	7.0%
	Prostitution	M	39	15	27	28	19	9	7	8	152	34.6%
		F	115	37	30	41	39	19	6	0	287	65.4%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All other Offenses	M	3,486	2,729	3,086	3,001	2,422	1,364	576	380	17,044	81.1%	
	F	688	672	769	958	511	231	62	70	3,961	18.9%	
Total	M	5,558	3,984	4,280	4,139	3,321	1,909	884	686	24,761	80.8%	
	F	1,219	985	1,067	1,252	742	376	118	120	5,879	19.2%	
Column Percent	M	82.0%	80.2%	80.0%	76.8%	81.7%	83.5%	88.2%	85.1%	80.8%		
	F	18.0%	19.8%	20.0%	23.2%	18.3%	16.5%	11.8%	14.9%	19.2%		

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2000

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoaan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	3 30.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	1 10.0%	2 20.0%	0 0.0%	2 20.0%	1 10.0%	10 100.0%
	Other Assault	460 24.4%	87 4.6%	0 0.0%	30 1.6%	82 4.4%	239 12.7%	518 27.5%	66 3.5%	152 8.1%	251 13.3%	1,885 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	54 29.8%	10 5.5%	1 0.6%	7 3.9%	10 5.5%	31 17.1%	16 8.8%	2 1.1%	13 7.2%	37 20.4%	181 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	342 23.9%	74 5.2%	1 0.1%	45 3.1%	85 5.9%	231 16.2%	350 24.5%	37 2.6%	86 6.0%	179 12.5%	1,430 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	103 29.2%	10 2.8%	1 0.3%	6 1.7%	32 9.1%	30 8.5%	91 25.8%	17 4.8%	4 1.1%	59 16.7%	353 100.0%
	Fraud	111 38.1%	6 2.1%	0 0.0%	10 3.4%	27 9.3%	27 9.3%	64 22.0%	8 2.7%	4 1.4%	34 11.7%	291 100.0%
	Embezzlement	4 20.0%	2 10.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 15.0%	7 35.0%	1 5.0%	1 5.0%	0 0.0%	2 10.0%	20 100.0%
	Stolen Property	23 24.7%	2 2.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 7.5%	18 19.4%	27 29.0%	2 2.2%	4 4.3%	10 10.8%	93 100.0%
	Vandalism	79 26.2%	17 5.6%	1 0.3%	8 2.7%	20 6.6%	36 12.0%	74 24.6%	5 1.7%	22 7.3%	39 13.0%	301 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	41 21.1%	9 4.6%	1 0.5%	8 4.1%	8 4.1%	28 14.4%	53 27.3%	1 0.5%	28 14.4%	17 8.8%	194 100.0%
	Marijuana	10 28.6%	6 17.1%	0 0.0%	1 2.9%	4 11.4%	2 5.7%	6 17.1%	2 5.7%	3 8.6%	1 2.9%	35 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	3 23.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 15.4%	2 15.4%	5 38.5%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	13 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	17 26.6%	1 1.6%	0 0.0%	2 3.1%	8 12.5%	12 18.8%	16 25.0%	1 1.6%	1 1.6%	6 9.4%	64 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	133 28.5%	52 11.1%	0 0.0%	6 1.3%	31 6.6%	58 12.4%	99 21.2%	6 1.3%	33 7.1%	49 10.5%	467 100.0%
	Marijuana	74 22.3%	19 5.7%	1 0.3%	10 3.0%	26 7.8%	67 20.2%	68 20.5%	9 2.7%	13 3.9%	45 13.6%	332 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	16 30.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 17.3%	7 13.5%	16 30.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 7.7%	52 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	48 19.6%	2 0.8%	0 0.0%	3 1.2%	23 9.4%	57 23.3%	68 27.8%	7 2.9%	11 4.5%	26 10.6%	245 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	5 4.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	39 37.9%	12 11.7%	18 17.5%	5 4.9%	8 7.8%	2 1.9%	14 13.6%	103 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	868 35.4%	81 3.3%	0 0.0%	52 2.1%	348 14.2%	302 12.3%	364 14.8%	86 3.5%	81 3.3%	270 11.0%	2,452 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	101 32.8%	17 5.5%	1 0.3%	3 1.0%	19 6.2%	23 7.5%	76 24.7%	5 1.6%	18 5.8%	45 14.6%	308 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	57 32.6%	13 7.4%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	6 3.4%	12 6.9%	32 18.3%	8 4.6%	16 9.1%	30 17.1%	175 100.0%
Other	Weapons	42 22.5%	5 2.7%	0 0.0%	1 0.5%	14 7.5%	36 19.3%	62 33.2%	2 1.1%	14 7.5%	11 5.9%	187 100.0%
	Prostitution	151 34.4%	45 10.3%	0 0.0%	15 3.4%	32 7.3%	33 7.5%	52 11.8%	54 12.3%	2 0.5%	55 12.5%	439 100.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	6420 30.6%	1150 5.5%	30 0.1%	303 1.4%	1241 5.9%	2864 13.6%	5203 24.8%	269 1.3%	1036 4.9%	2489 11.8%	21,005 100.0%
Total		9,166	1,608	37	550	2,050	4,141	7,269	599	1,546	3,674	30,640
Column Percent		29.9%	5.2%	0.1%	1.8%	6.7%	13.5%	23.7%	2.0%	5.0%	12.0%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

City & County of Honolulu, 2000

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	75.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	25.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	3	1	1	1	6	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	13	35	15	21	31	115	87.1%
	F	0	2	11	2	2	0	17	12.9%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	4	17	19	19	37	96	90.6%
	F	0	0	3	5	0	2	10	9.4%
Burglary	M	3	5	40	37	25	31	141	89.2%
	F	0	1	3	4	6	3	17	10.8%
Larceny-Theft	M	14	108	228	150	143	138	781	62.8%
	F	3	56	168	84	80	72	463	37.2%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	1	26	23	21	30	101	70.1%
	F	0	1	12	14	7	9	43	29.9%
Arson	M	1	1	2	1	3	5	13	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	18	132	351	246	234	275	1,256	69.5%
	F	3	60	197	109	96	86	551	30.5%
Column Percent	M	85.7%	68.8%	64.1%	69.3%	70.9%	76.2%	69.5%	
	F	14.3%	31.3%	35.9%	30.7%	29.1%	23.8%	30.5%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
City & County of Honolulu, 2000**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 75.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Forcible	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 33.3%	0 0.0%	3 50.0%	0 0.0%	6 100.0%
Robbery	9 6.8%	8 6.1%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	4 3.0%	3 2.3%	54 40.9%	2 1.5%	45 34.1%	6 4.5%	132 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	17 16.0%	5 4.7%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	3 2.8%	24 22.6%	32 30.2%	3 2.8%	8 7.5%	13 12.3%	106 100.0%
Burglary	23 14.6%	2 1.3%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	11 7.0%	31 19.6%	72 45.6%	1 0.6%	7 4.4%	10 6.3%	158 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	205 16.5%	34 2.7%	0 0.0%	28 2.3%	99 8.0%	216 17.4%	439 35.3%	36 2.9%	75 6.0%	112 9.0%	1,244 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	13 9.0%	9 6.3%	0 0.0%	3 2.1%	5 3.5%	21 14.6%	70 48.6%	3 2.1%	9 6.3%	11 7.6%	144 100.0%
Arson	3 23.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	1 7.7%	4 30.8%	3 23.1%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	13 100.0%
Total	271	58	0	35	123	299	675	45	149	152	1,807
Column Percent	15.0%	3.2%	0.0%	1.9%	6.8%	16.5%	37.4%	2.5%	8.2%	8.4%	100.0%

Age and Sex Of Juveniles Arrested For Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2000

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	14	87	152	113	99	95	560	71.5%
		F	2	23	74	43	48	33	223	28.5%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	18	43	20	10	4	95	97.9%
		F	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2.1%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children		M	0	4	14	21	18	12	69	61.6%
		F	0	1	13	10	9	10	43	38.4%
	Forgery	M	0	0	3	3	1	4	11	57.9%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	7	8	42.1%
	Fraud	M	0	0	1	1	4	6	12	60.0%
		F	0	0	1	5	2	0	8	40.0%
Property-Related	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	2	1	3	3	9	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	3	9	67	53	45	40	217	84.8%
		F	0	7	16	10	5	1	39	15.2%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	2	9	7	3	5	26	78.8%
		F	0	0	5	0	2	0	7	21.2%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0.0%
Non-narcotic		M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	1	0	6	7	77.8%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	22.2%
	Marijuana	M	0	15	66	42	48	36	207	88.1%
		F	0	3	9	9	4	3	28	11.9%
Drug Possession	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	50.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	50.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	4	1	5	45.5%
		F	0	0	1	1	1	3	6	54.5%
	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Gambling	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	1	2	3	1	7	58.3%
		F	0	0	2	0	0	3	5	41.7%
	DUI	M	0	0	0	4	13	25	42	80.8%
		F	0	1	0	0	3	6	10	19.2%
Alcohol-Related	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	6	11	25	27	69	78.4%
		F	0	1	4	2	5	7	19	21.6%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	2	5	7	8	22	84.6%
		F	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	15.4%
	Weapons	M	0	4	14	6	13	8	45	97.8%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2.2%
Other	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	27.3%
		F	0	0	0	1	2	5	8	72.7%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All other Offenses		M	9	82	313	246	258	203	1,111	70.6%
		F	1	35	162	102	96	66	462	29.4%
	Curfew	M	0	8	57	48	1	0	114	50.9%
		F	0	6	49	55	0	0	110	49.1%
	Runaway	M	13	139	354	352	331	209	1,398	39.8%
		F	3	104	760	488	467	296	2,118	60.2%
Total		M	39	368	1,104	937	887	700	4,035	56.5%
		F	6	181	1,099	728	647	445	3,106	43.5%
Column Percent		M	86.7%	67.0%	50.1%	56.3%	57.8%	61.1%	56.5%	
		F	13.3%	33.0%	49.9%	43.7%	42.2%	38.9%	43.5%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses City & County of Honolulu, 2000

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%
	Other Assault	105 13.4%	61 7.8%	0 0.0%	8 1.0%	28 3.6%	83 10.6%	331 42.3%	9 1.1%	99 12.6%	59 7.5%	783 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	15 15.5%	10 10.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 6.2%	8 8.2%	43 44.3%	4 4.1%	4 4.1%	7 7.2%	97 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	35 31.3%	5 4.5%	0 0.0%	2 1.8%	14 12.5%	13 11.6%	34 30.4%	1 0.9%	1 0.9%	7 6.3%	112 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	2 10.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 10.5%	3 15.8%	7 36.8%	5 26.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	19 100.0%
	Fraud	1 5.0%	2 10.0%	0 0.0%	2 10.0%	6 30.0%	4 20.0%	4 20.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.0%	0 0.0%	20 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	4 44.4%	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
	Vandalism	44 17.2%	7 2.7%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	16 6.3%	21 8.2%	124 48.4%	0 0.0%	25 9.8%	18 7.0%	256 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Marijuana	3 9.1%	3 9.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 9.1%	3 9.1%	14 42.4%	0 0.0%	3 9.1%	4 12.1%	33 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	2 22.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	1 11.1%	4 44.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 11.1%	9 100.0%
	Marijuana	33 14.0%	6 2.6%	0 0.0%	6 2.6%	22 9.4%	27 11.5%	106 45.1%	6 2.6%	7 3.0%	22 9.4%	235 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	1 9.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 18.2%	3 27.3%	3 27.3%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	1 9.1%	11 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 16.7%	0 0.0%	6 50.0%	1 8.3%	0 0.0%	2 16.7%	12 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	11 21.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.8%	2 3.8%	6 11.5%	23 44.2%	3 5.8%	2 3.8%	3 5.8%	52 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	17 19.3%	1 1.1%	0 0.0%	2 2.3%	9 10.2%	8 9.1%	33 37.5%	0 0.0%	5 5.7%	13 14.8%	88 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	2 7.7%	1 3.8%	0 0.0%	1 3.8%	0 0.0%	3 11.5%	13 50.0%	0 0.0%	6 23.1%	0 0.0%	26 100.0%
Other	Weapons	5 10.9%	3 6.5%	0 0.0%	1 2.2%	4 8.7%	7 15.2%	22 47.8%	0 0.0%	1 2.2%	3 6.5%	46 100.0%
	Prostitution	6 54.5%	1 9.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	2 18.2%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	0 0.0%	11 100.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	207 13.2%	94 6.0%	0 0.0%	26 1.7%	82 5.2%	251 16.0%	627 39.9%	23 1.5%	88 5.6%	175 11.1%	1,573 100.0%
Status	Curfew	32 14.3%	7 3.1%	0 0.0%	3 1.3%	23 10.3%	37 16.5%	60 26.8%	6 2.7%	9 4.0%	47 21.0%	224 100.0%
	Runaway	538 15.3%	194 5.5%	0 0.0%	80 2.3%	261 7.4%	569 16.2%	1341 38.1%	88 2.5%	135 3.8%	310 8.8%	3,516 100.0%
Total		1,062	396	0	137	486	1,054	2,802	142	389	673	7,141
Column Percent		14.9%	5.5%	0.0%	1.9%	6.8%	14.8%	39.2%	2.0%	5.4%	9.4%	100.0%

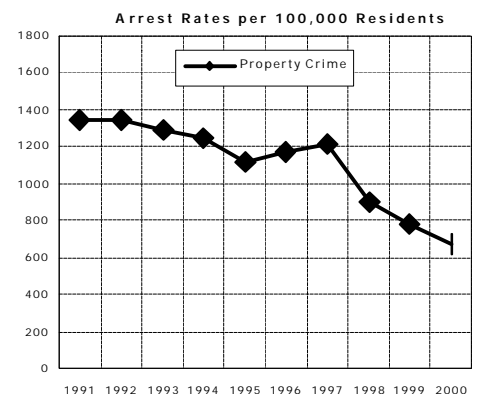
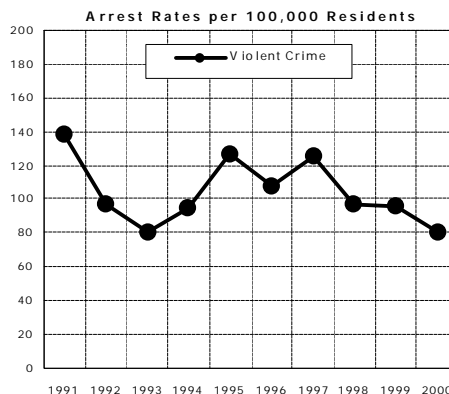
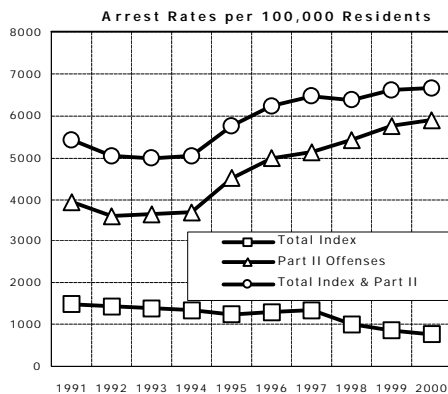
Total Arrests

Hawaii County, 1991-2000

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index	1,878	1,878	1,822	1,822	1,717	1,774	1,889	1,416	1,242	1,120
Violent Crime Index	176	126	107	128	175	150	177	138	136	119
Murder	5	4	4	9	14	8	7	2	7	4
Rape	13	16	8	12	14	24	18	16	18	21
Robbery	34	15	29	38	55	40	64	46	28	25
Assault	124	91	66	69	92	78	88	74	83	69
Property Crime Index	1,702	1,752	1,715	1,694	1,542	1,624	1,712	1,278	1,106	1,001
Burglary	284	305	258	283	228	284	351	258	193	160
Larceny-Theft	1,276	1,347	1,342	1,295	1,186	1,232	1,218	904	805	724
Motor Vehicle Theft	126	85	111	108	123	106	133	112	103	111
Arson	16	15	4	8	5	2	10	4	5	6

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Part II Offenses	4,970	4,717	4,835	4,980	6,235	6,899	7,189	7,647	8,199	8,757
Total Index & Part II	6,848	6,595	6,657	6,802	7,952	8,673	9,078	9,063	9,441	9,877

Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offense, Hawaii County, 1991-2000

Adults

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index		1081	1076	1023	1008	1107	1048	1208	945	775	674
Violent Crime	Overall	150	105	89	100	148	125	146	121	120	107
	Murder	5	3	4	9	12	8	7	2	7	4
	Forcible Rape	12	11	7	10	14	21	14	15	18	20
	Robbery	27	12	23	24	40	26	51	35	21	19
	Aggravated Assault	106	79	55	57	82	70	74	69	74	64
Property Crime	Overall	931	971	934	908	959	923	1062	824	655	567
	Burglary	101	105	116	137	131	149	182	165	94	87
	Larceny-Theft	784	838	769	726	762	716	801	595	511	401
	Motor Vehicle Theft	42	25	47	39	64	56	77	61	48	77
	Arson	4	3	2	6	2	2	2	3	2	2

Arrests for Index Offense, Hawaii County, 1991-2000

Juveniles

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index		797	802	799	814	610	726	681	471	467	446
Violent Crime	Overall	26	21	18	28	27	25	31	17	16	12
	Murder	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	1	5	1	2	0	3	4	1	0	1
	Robbery	7	3	6	14	15	14	13	11	7	6
	Aggravated Assault	18	12	11	12	10	8	14	5	9	5
Property Crime	Overall	771	781	781	786	583	701	650	454	451	434
	Burglary	183	200	142	146	97	135	169	93	99	73
	Larceny-Theft	492	509	573	569	424	516	417	309	294	323
	Motor Vehicle Theft	84	60	64	69	59	50	56	51	55	34
	Arson	12	12	2	2	3	0	8	1	3	4

Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1991-2000

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	8	8	9	2	5	5	11	6	9	5
	Other Assault	532	532	561	664	658	686	710	806	803	798
	Sex Offenses	18	19	14	24	37	43	64	45	42	40
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	9	11	6	10	5	11	17	16	16	18
Property-Related	Forgery	22	17	26	9	35	44	54	28	31	21
	Fraud	47	39	35	50	49	103	103	81	92	53
	Embezzlement	0	6	5	4	4	17	14	3	5	1
	Stolen Property	3	3	6	2	4	4	1	7	4	0
	Vandalism	83	82	69	77	72	87	97	64	84	60
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	29	76	68	115	108	116	123	103	74	114
	Marijuana	107	84	99	65	81	69	78	68	52	66
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5
	Nonnarcotic	5	3	1	0	8	2	13	21	80	95
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	39	53	37	85	114	94	70	56	42	28
	Marijuana	108	152	114	121	175	162	130	116	128	94
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	Nonnarcotic	7	5	3	4	18	1	14	16	28	46
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	5	0	0	6	8	29	5	0	23	39
Alcohol-Related	DUI	831	612	571	567	569	604	712	999	1,140	1,026
	Liquor Laws	228	236	188	151	263	216	188	190	265	281
	Disorderly Conduct	152	112	126	109	114	119	112	157	115	89
Other	Weapons	53	40	53	41	36	41	42	36	19	31
	Prostitution	0	0	2	7	22	23	21	35	28	13
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,004	1,142	1,110	1,243	1,957	2,773	3,135	3,554	3,895	4,300
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total Part II Offenses	3,290	3,261	3,206	3,350	4,371	5,274	5,811	6,405	6,947	7,223
Total Index & Part II Offenses	4,371	4,337	4,229	4,358	5,478	6,322	7,019	7,350	7,722	7,897

Part II Arrests by Offense, Hawaii County, 1991-2000

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	Other Assault	161	150	136	176	187	182	121	70	92	121
	Sex Offenses	17	7	8	6	7	10	18	3	10	7
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Property-Related	Forgery	2	7	11	7	2	1	4	4	2	4
	Fraud	8	6	4	7	6	6	6	9	2	8
	Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Stolen Property	7	0	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	0
	Vandalism	96	65	64	126	76	65	67	46	60	67
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	4	8	1	4	7	9	9	8	2	1
	Marijuana	6	5	13	7	21	18	7	6	8	5
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	15
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	7	1	1	4	4	4	3	1	3	2
	Marijuana	122	138	165	191	283	212	196	143	133	151
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	5	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	5
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	0	0	17	9	1	0	0	2	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	14	10	8	5	18	16	19	22	34	31
	Liquor Laws	74	54	49	91	92	61	45	62	60	92
	Disorderly Conduct	34	14	20	20	13	13	20	26	9	11
Other	Weapons	14	18	11	12	8	13	12	5	8	8
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Offenses	396	388	410	373	433	330	235	235	229	333
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status	Curfew	75	65	76	38	87	121	121	120	84	103
	Runaway	638	513	645	541	608	562	492	479	511	570

Total Part II Offenses	1,680	1,456	1,629	1,630	1,864	1,625	1,378	1,242	1,252	1,534
Total Index & Part II Offenses	2,477	2,258	2,428	2,444	2,474	2,351	2,059	1,713	1,719	1,980

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Hawaii County, 2000

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	75.0%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	25.0%
Forcible Rape	M	5	2	1	4	2	5	0	1	20	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	10	1	1	2	3	0	0	1	18	94.7%
	F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5.3%
Aggravated Assault	M	14	9	5	13	8	4	1	2	56	87.5%
	F	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	8	12.5%
Burglary	M	27	10	12	9	5	6	1	0	70	80.5%
	F	4	2	3	5	2	1	0	0	17	19.5%
Larceny-Theft	M	99	31	29	27	28	29	11	12	266	66.3%
	F	34	13	26	20	16	17	3	6	135	33.7%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	19	16	13	6	3	2	1	0	60	77.9%
	F	3	6	4	3	0	1	0	0	17	22.1%
Arson	M	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	175	70	61	62	50	46	14	17	495	73.4%
	F	43	24	34	30	20	19	3	6	179	26.6%
Column Percent	M	80.3%	74.5%	64.2%	67.4%	71.4%	70.8%	82.4%	73.9%	73.4%	
	F	19.7%	25.5%	35.8%	32.6%	28.6%	29.2%	17.6%	26.1%	26.6%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
Hawaii County, 2000**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Forcible	5 25.0%	1 5.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 10.0%	10 50.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.0%	1 5.0%	20 100.0%
Robbery	8 42.1%	1 5.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 47.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.3%	19 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	20 31.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 12.5%	30 46.9%	0 0.0%	2 3.1%	4 6.3%	64 100.0%
Burglary	45 51.7%	2 2.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 3.4%	4 4.6%	28 32.2%	0 0.0%	2 2.3%	3 3.4%	87 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	220 54.9%	5 1.2%	1 0.2%	7 1.7%	13 3.2%	20 5.0%	114 28.4%	0 0.0%	5 1.2%	16 4.0%	401 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	24 31.2%	1 1.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.3%	6 7.8%	37 48.1%	0 0.0%	4 5.2%	4 5.2%	77 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Total	323	10	1	7	19	40	231	0	14	29	674
Column Percent	47.9%	1.5%	0.1%	1.0%	2.8%	5.9%	34.3%	0.0%	2.1%	4.3%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2000

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %	
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	80.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	20.0%	
	Other Assault	M	159	128	108	102	81	55	31	30	694	87.0%	
		F	34	12	20	18	12	7	1	0	104	13.0%	
	Sex Offenses	M	6	5	3	0	10	4	4	4	7	39	97.5%
		F	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2.5%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	2	1	3	1	4	1	0	0	12	66.7%	
		F	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	6	33.3%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	3	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	9	42.9%	
		F	1	4	3	0	4	0	0	0	12	57.1%	
	Fraud	M	5	10	3	9	2	2	1	1	33	62.3%	
		F	6	5	0	4	3	2	0	0	20	37.7%	
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
		F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	Vandalism	M	22	8	2	4	4	3	2	4	49	81.7%	
		F	2	2	3	0	1	2	1	0	11	18.3%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	14	17	10	10	11	10	2	3	77	67.5%	
		F	9	9	6	4	6	3	0	0	37	32.5%	
	Marijuana	M	9	8	5	5	8	6	6	0	47	71.2%	
		F	4	2	4	3	4	2	0	0	19	28.8%	
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	20.0%	
		F	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	80.0%	
	Non-narcotic	M	8	10	15	10	14	4	2	0	63	66.3%	
		F	13	5	6	4	2	1	1	0	32	33.7%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	6	2	2	1	4	3	1	0	19	67.9%	
		F	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	9	32.1%	
	Marijuana	M	28	5	13	9	9	3	6	3	76	80.9%	
		F	5	3	2	1	3	1	2	1	18	19.1%	
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	Non-narcotic	M	11	5	6	10	3	1	1	1	38	82.6%	
		F	5	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	8	17.4%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	Other	M	1	7	14	3	3	5	2	3	38	97.4%	
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2.6%	
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	228	103	89	104	114	85	70	56	849	82.7%	
		F	29	15	15	33	33	24	19	9	177	17.3%	
	Liquor Laws	M	150	14	13	12	18	16	13	10	246	87.5%	
		F	22	1	1	4	5	2	0	0	35	12.5%	
	Disorderly Conduct	M	25	6	7	12	11	5	2	1	69	77.5%	
		F	5	3	4	2	1	3	1	1	20	22.5%	
Other	Weapons	M	7	2	7	6	2	2	1	0	27	87.1%	
		F	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	12.9%	
	Prostitution	M	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	30.8%	
		F	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	0	9	69.2%	
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	
	All other Offenses	M	988	566	482	451	350	227	126	76	3,266	76.0%	
		F	268	185	193	159	101	71	35	22	1,034	24.0%	
Total	M	1,675	900	782	753	648	434	272	196	5,660	78.4%		
	F	410	249	263	240	184	122	62	33	1,563	21.6%		
Column Percent	M	80.3%	78.3%	74.8%	75.8%	77.9%	78.1%	81.4%	85.6%	78.4%			
	F	19.7%	21.7%	25.2%	24.2%	22.1%	21.9%	18.6%	14.4%	21.6%			

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2000

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	3 0.0%	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 0.0%
	Other Assault	285 35.7%	21 2.6%	1 0.1%	5 0.6%	24 3.0%	76 9.5%	330 41.4%	1 0.1%	9 1.1%	46 5.8%	798 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	16 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.5%	4 10.0%	6 15.0%	11 27.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.0%	40 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	6 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 11.1%	10 55.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	18 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	4 19.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.8%	4 19.0%	11 52.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.8%	21 100.0%
	Fraud	23 43.4%	1 1.9%	0 0.0%	2 3.8%	6 11.3%	2 3.8%	14 26.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 9.4%	53 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	1 100.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	27 45.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 6.7%	9 15.0%	15 25.0%	1 1.7%	0 0.0%	4 6.7%	60 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	64 56.1%	1 0.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 3.5%	9 7.9%	36 31.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	114 100.0%
	Marijuana	40 60.6%	1 1.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.5%	4 6.1%	18 27.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.0%	66 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	22 23.2%	1 1.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 5.3%	14 14.7%	51 53.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 2.1%	95 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	10 35.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 7.1%	3 10.7%	12 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.6%	28 100.0%
	Marijuana	51 54.3%	5 5.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 4.3%	4 4.3%	27 28.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 3.2%	94 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	15 32.6%	1 2.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 6.5%	7 15.2%	15 32.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 10.9%	46 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	4 10.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 35.9%	12 30.8%	8 20.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.6%	39 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	555 54.1%	5 0.5%	4 0.4%	3 0.3%	62 6.0%	73 7.1%	234 22.8%	5 0.5%	8 0.8%	77 7.5%	1,026 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	103 36.7%	4 1.4%	0 0.0%	1 0.4%	25 8.9%	32 11.4%	83 29.5%	1 0.4%	1 0.4%	31 11.0%	281 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	31 34.8%	1 1.1%	1 1.1%	0 0.0%	2 2.2%	5 5.6%	40 44.9%	1 1.1%	0 0.0%	8 9.0%	89 100.0%
Other	Weapons	17 54.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.2%	5 16.1%	7 22.6%	1 3.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	31 100.0%
	Prostitution	7 53.8%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	4 30.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	13 100.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	1,768 41.1%	72 1.7%	16 0.4%	12 0.3%	182 4.2%	403 9.4%	1,540 35.8%	5 0.1%	37 0.9%	265 6.2%	4,300 100.0%
Total		3,053	114	23	24	345	670	2,470	15	55	454	7,223
Column Percent		42.3%	1.6%	0.3%	0.3%	4.8%	9.3%	34.2%	0.2%	0.8%	6.3%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Hawaii County, 2000

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	0	0	2	4	6	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	60.0%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	40.0%
Burglary	M	4	7	21	13	5	15	65	89.0%
	F	0	2	2	2	2	0	8	11.0%
Larceny-Theft	M	1	28	77	39	43	38	226	70.0%
	F	3	12	31	14	18	19	97	30.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	1	7	4	4	7	23	67.6%
	F	0	0	4	4	0	3	11	32.4%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	50.0%
	F	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	50.0%
Total	M	5	36	107	57	55	66	326	73.1%
	F	3	14	39	20	20	24	120	26.9%
Column Percent	M	62.5%	72.0%	73.3%	74.0%	73.3%	73.3%	73.1%	
	F	37.5%	28.0%	26.7%	26.0%	26.7%	26.7%	26.9%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
Hawaii County, 2000**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Robbery	2 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 80.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
Burglary	30 41.1%	3 4.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 5.5%	8 11.0%	21 28.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 9.6%	73 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	122 37.8%	5 1.5%	0 0.0%	2 0.6%	14 4.3%	39 12.1%	118 36.5%	1 0.3%	1 0.3%	21 6.5%	323 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	14 41.2%	1 2.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.9%	13 38.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 11.8%	34 100.0%
Arson	3 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Total	171	10	0	2	18	49	162	1	1	32	446
Column Percent	38.3%	2.2%	0.0%	0.4%	4.0%	11.0%	36.3%	0.2%	0.2%	7.2%	100.0%

Age and Sex Of Juveniles Arrested For Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2000

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	2	8	24	4	20	24	82	67.8%
		F	0	1	8	11	9	10	39	32.2%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	1	4	1	1	0	7	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children		M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	75.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	25.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	37.5%
		F	0	0	1	1	3	0	5	62.5%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	0	4	15	17	11	14	61	91.0%
		F	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	9.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	1	0	1	3	5	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic		M	0	1	6	1	3	1	12	80.0%
		F	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	20.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	100.0%
	Marijuana	M	1	16	39	27	28	16	127	84.1%
		F	0	3	9	2	7	3	24	15.9%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	1	0	2	1	4	0.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	1	1	6	17	25	80.6%
		F	0	0	0	1	1	4	6	19.4%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	4	4	27	32	67	72.8%
		F	0	3	1	5	7	9	25	27.2%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	2	1	2	0	3	8	72.7%
		F	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	27.3%
Other	Weapons	M	0	1	0	1	2	2	6	75.0%
		F	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	25.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	All other Offenses	M	1	13	57	39	65	61	236	70.9%
		F	0	8	32	18	19	20	97	29.1%
Status	Curfew	M	1	4	11	8	12	18	54	52.4%
		F	0	0	8	11	17	13	49	47.6%
	Runaway	M	3	22	70	81	69	42	287	50.4%
		F	1	12	85	83	67	35	283	49.6%
Total		M	8	72	237	187	247	237	988	64.4%
		F	1	27	149	136	136	97	546	35.6%
Column Percent		M	88.9%	72.7%	61.4%	57.9%	64.5%	71.0%	64.4%	
		F	11.1%	27.3%	38.6%	42.1%	35.5%	29.0%	35.6%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Hawaii County, 2000

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoaan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	32 26.4%	4 3.3%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	2 1.7%	12 9.9%	46 38.0%	24 19.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	121 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	2 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	7 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
	Fraud	2 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 25.0%	2 25.0%	1 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	8 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	20 29.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 7.5%	4 6.0%	26 38.8%	1 1.5%	0 0.0%	11 16.4%	67 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Marijuana	4 80.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	5 33.3%	1 6.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.7%	0 0.0%	5 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 20.0%	15 100.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Marijuana	73 48.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.7%	3 2.0%	15 9.9%	53 35.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 4.0%	151 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	5 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	14 45.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 12.9%	1 3.2%	11 35.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.2%	31 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	38 41.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 6.5%	12 13.0%	31 33.7%	3 3.3%	2 2.2%	0 0.0%	92 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	6 54.5%	1 9.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	3 27.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11 100.0%
Other	Weapons	2 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 12.5%	5 62.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	8 100.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	131 39.3%	3 0.9%	1 0.3%	0 0.0%	8 2.4%	34 10.2%	130 39.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	26 7.8%	333 100.0%
Status	Curfew	42 40.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 6.8%	15 14.6%	36 35.0%	1 1.0%	0 0.0%	2 1.9%	103 100.0%
	Runaway	204 35.8%	6 1.1%	1 0.2%	2 0.4%	19 3.3%	55 9.6%	254 44.6%	2 0.4%	4 0.7%	23 4.0%	570 100.0%
Total		579	15	2	4	58	156	608	31	6	75	1,534
Column Percent		37.7%	1.0%	0.1%	0.3%	3.8%	10.2%	39.6%	2.0%	0.4%	4.9%	100.0%

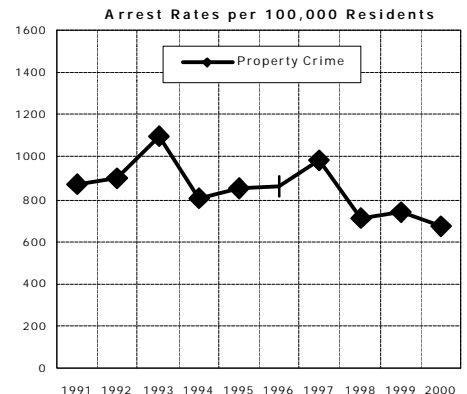
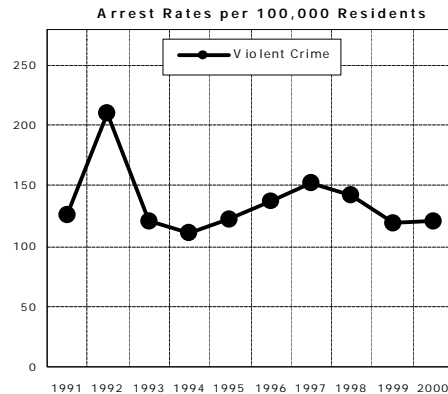
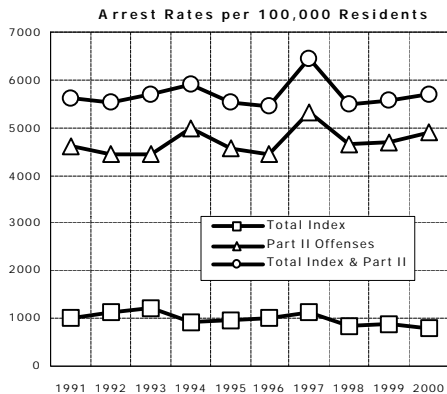
Total Arrests

Maui County, 1991-2000

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index	1,051	1,195	1,348	1,030	1,124	1,171	1,360	1,024	1,050	1,019
Violent Crime Index	133	226	133	125	141	161	182	171	146	156
Murder	8	6	6	4	4	2	4	1	2	6
Rape	22	23	19	18	15	22	15	17	11	12
Robbery	16	54	35	39	66	56	67	52	39	47
Assault	87	143	73	64	56	81	96	101	94	91
Property Crime Index	918	969	1,215	905	983	1,010	1,178	853	904	863
Burglary	190	234	277	224	186	179	225	159	198	164
Larceny-Theft	663	643	824	608	709	746	832	590	603	552
Motor Vehicle Theft	62	85	107	68	84	81	114	96	101	147
Arson	3	7	7	5	4	4	7	8	2	0

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Part II Offenses	4,841	4,776	4,926	5,622	5,273	5,226	6,331	5,609	5,752	6,265
Total Index & Part II	5,892	5,971	6,274	6,652	6,397	6,397	7,691	6,633	6,802	7,284

Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offense, Maui County, 1991-2000

Adults

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index		683	811	869	629	723	730	923	746	740	737
Violent Crime	Overall	118	191	115	109	109	130	155	139	114	137
	Murder	6	6	6	4	4	2	4	1	2	6
	Forcible Rape	22	19	18	16	13	20	14	17	10	12
	Robbery	14	42	27	28	43	40	50	37	27	38
	Aggravated Assault	76	124	64	61	49	68	87	84	75	81
Property Crime	Overall	565	620	754	520	614	600	768	607	626	600
	Burglary	96	130	169	131	115	114	139	108	114	101
	Larceny-Theft	434	455	529	350	430	425	547	429	442	402
	Motor Vehicle Theft	35	30	51	38	65	59	77	64	68	97
	Arson	0	5	5	1	4	2	5	6	2	0

Arrests for Index Offense, Maui County, 1991-2000

Juveniles

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index		368	384	479	401	401	441	437	278	310	282
Violent Crime	Overall	15	35	18	16	32	31	27	32	32	19
	Murder	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	0	4	1	2	2	2	1	0	1	0
	Robbery	2	12	8	11	23	16	17	15	12	9
	Aggravated Assault	11	19	9	3	7	13	9	17	19	10
Property Crime	Overall	353	349	461	385	369	410	410	246	278	263
	Burglary	94	104	108	93	71	65	86	51	84	63
	Larceny-Theft	229	188	295	258	279	321	285	161	161	150
	Motor Vehicle Theft	27	55	56	30	19	22	37	32	33	50
	Arson	3	2	2	4	0	2	2	2	0	0

Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1991-2000

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	4	2	3	3	2	5	5	2	2	2
	Other Assault	365	543	642	714	724	644	688	533	534	527
	Sex Offenses	30	44	52	40	39	34	40	31	17	26
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	38	16	15	13	13	10	13	7	18	14
Property-Related	Forgery	27	50	40	47	35	59	40	47	47	57
	Fraud	72	77	99	78	53	54	59	37	56	40
	Embezzlement	15	50	32	21	19	27	20	18	10	12
	Stolen Property	5	8	2	0	1	5	6	3	6	0
	Vandalism	47	63	71	50	55	51	38	28	20	30
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	24	22	21	10	33	25	17	22	32	12
	Marijuana	30	21	31	30	19	34	51	27	15	15
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	2	12	22	38	34	15	24	4
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	18
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	118	192	76	42	42	54	55	50	39	24
	Marijuana	178	162	168	155	89	83	132	134	138	147
	Synthetic Narcotic	6	5	33	66	108	142	212	151	126	93
	Nonnarcotic	7	0	1	2	1	3	0	4	6	133
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	Other	90	52	64	88	105	83	151	49	43	117
Alcohol-Related	DUI	460	398	641	726	647	667	988	886	756	445
	Liquor Laws	378	198	156	290	151	105	214	123	95	106
	Disorderly Conduct	292	160	133	158	183	138	133	142	136	140
Other	Weapons	30	70	53	53	69	44	49	53	35	60
	Prostitution	4	4	0	1	1	2	2	0	6	5
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,814	1,686	1,612	2,048	1,927	2,001	2,565	2,480	2,915	3,573
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Total Part II Offenses	4,034	3,823	3,947	4,648	4,338	4,310	5,514	4,842	5,077	5,600
Total Index & Part II Offenses	4,717	4,634	4,816	5,277	5,061	5,040	6,437	5,588	5,817	6,337

Part II Arrests by Offense, Maui County, 1991-2000

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	17	20	47	33	34	51	42	48	33	50
	Sex Offenses	3	0	0	3	1	3	1	2	6	4
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	10	1	8	9	0	4	25	5	2	2
Property-Related	Forgery	2	0	6	4	1	0	3	1	2	5
	Fraud	9	5	6	11	6	4	5	2	3	7
	Embezzlement	3	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1
	Stolen Property	6	2	2	1	5	0	5	4	0	1
	Vandalism	14	18	39	44	27	21	10	11	5	19
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	4	3	1	2	3	1	14	9	0	18
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
	Nonnarcotic	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	2	1	0	2	3	2	4	1	0	1
	Marijuana	87	56	58	89	95	120	99	126	120	105
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	1	1	6	11	12	7	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	2	5
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	2	3	2	6	7	10	13	7	17	10
	Liquor Laws	84	30	53	83	73	64	54	57	53	52
	Disorderly Conduct	18	39	14	17	15	35	20	15	24	16
Other	Weapons	6	18	12	9	11	5	6	0	7	2
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Offenses	163	396	273	225	204	159	190	175	183	177
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status	Curfew	200	180	247	191	127	114	89	131	77	40
	Runaway	174	178	208	241	317	312	221	162	137	149

Total Part II Offenses	807	953	979	974	935	916	817	767	675	665
Total Index & Part II Offenses	1,175	1,337	1,458	1,375	1,336	1,357	1,254	1,045	985	947

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Maui County, 2000

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	66.7%
	F	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	33.3%
Forcible Rape	M	5	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	10	83.3%
	F	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	16.7%
Robbery	M	21	4	2	3	2	1	0	0	33	86.8%
	F	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	13.2%
Aggravated Assault	M	19	9	6	12	8	4	4	5	67	82.7%
	F	3	3	3	0	0	1	0	4	14	17.3%
Burglary	M	26	13	16	15	6	3	3	0	82	81.2%
	F	7	2	2	3	1	4	0	0	19	18.8%
Larceny-Theft	M	81	35	51	47	21	24	10	8	277	68.9%
	F	52	16	9	16	16	7	3	6	125	31.1%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	25	14	10	9	4	1	0	1	64	66.0%
	F	17	7	4	2	3	0	0	0	33	34.0%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	177	76	88	87	43	33	18	15	537	72.9%
	F	81	31	22	21	20	12	3	10	200	27.1%
Column Percent	M	68.6%	71.0%	80.0%	80.6%	68.3%	73.3%	85.7%	60.0%	72.9%	
	F	31.4%	29.0%	20.0%	19.4%	31.7%	26.7%	14.3%	40.0%	27.1%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
Maui County, 2000**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	3 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	2 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 100.0%
Forcible	3 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	5 41.7%	1 8.3%	0 0.0%	2 16.7%	12 100.0%
Robbery	15 39.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 10.5%	10 26.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 23.7%	38 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	36 44.4%	3 3.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 2.5%	12 14.8%	13 16.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	15 18.5%	81 100.0%
Burglary	52 51.5%	2 2.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11 10.9%	34 33.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 2.0%	101 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	224 55.7%	5 1.2%	1 0.2%	2 0.5%	8 2.0%	33 8.2%	94 23.4%	1 0.2%	3 0.7%	31 7.7%	402 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	37 38.1%	2 2.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 3.1%	2 2.1%	43 44.3%	1 1.0%	0 0.0%	9 9.3%	97 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Total	370	12	1	2	13	64	201	3	3	68	737
Column Percent	50.2%	1.6%	0.1%	0.3%	1.8%	8.7%	27.3%	0.4%	0.4%	9.2%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2000

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	52	78	83	91	48	39	12	16	419	79.5%
		F	25	11	26	20	18	4	2	2	108	20.5%
	Sex Offenses	M	2	1	3	1	5	1	2	11	26	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	3	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	8	57.1%	
	F	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	6	42.9%	
Property-Related	Forgery	M	12	7	11	7	4	0	0	0	41	71.9%
		F	3	7	1	3	1	0	1	0	16	28.1%
	Fraud	M	4	6	4	9	2	1	0	0	26	65.0%
		F	1	3	2	6	2	0	0	0	14	35.0%
	Embezzlement	M	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	50.0%
		F	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	6	50.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Vandalism	M	8	9	2	3	2	1	0	1	26	86.7%	
	F	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	13.3%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	5	41.7%
		F	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	7	58.3%
	Marijuana	M	3	3	4	1	0	1	1	1	14	93.3%
		F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6.7%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	75.0%
		F	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25.0%
Non-narcotic	M	1	0	2	1	2	10	0	0	16	0.0%	
	F	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0.0%	
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	2	2	2	4	4	0	3	0	17	70.8%
		F	0	1	1	2	2	1	0	0	7	29.2%
	Marijuana	M	47	18	24	15	8	16	2	4	134	91.2%
		F	5	3	1	2	1	1	0	0	13	8.8%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	12	5	26	6	17	4	1	1	72	77.4%
		F	2	4	1	5	7	0	2	0	21	22.6%
Non-narcotic	M	18	17	27	19	20	8	1	3	113	85.0%	
	F	4	2	4	7	3	0	0	0	20	15.0%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	11	14	16	15	11	7	3	26	103	88.0%
		F	1	0	0	3	2	1	2	5	14	12.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	86	56	41	52	42	43	26	16	362	81.3%
		F	18	10	12	11	15	7	6	4	83	18.7%
	Liquor Laws	M	51	15	5	10	4	6	2	1	94	88.7%
		F	8	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	12	11.3%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	25	17	13	17	14	8	10	6	110	78.6%
		F	7	3	6	8	3	0	3	0	30	21.4%
Other	Weapons	M	15	5	7	7	6	10	4	4	58	96.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3.3%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	5	100.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All other Offenses	M	629	551	455	452	320	189	95	83	2,774	77.6%	
	F	179	130	175	142	94	40	21	18	799	22.4%	
Total	M	985	808	731	712	511	346	162	174	4,429	79.1%	
	F	261	178	235	215	153	58	40	31	1,171	20.9%	
Column Percent	M	79.1%	81.9%	75.7%	76.8%	77.0%	85.6%	80.2%	84.9%	79.1%		
	F	20.9%	18.1%	24.3%	23.2%	23.0%	14.4%	19.8%	15.1%	20.9%		

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2000

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	2 100.0%
	Other Assault	211 40.0%	5 0.9%	2 0.4%	6 1.1%	16 3.0%	82 15.6%	140 26.6%	5 0.9%	5 0.9%	55 10.4%	527 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	11 42.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 11.5%	5 19.2%	5 19.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 7.7%	26 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	4 28.6%	1 7.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 14.3%	4 28.6%	3 21.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	27 47.4%	1 1.8%	0 0.0%	1 1.8%	0 0.0%	12 21.1%	11 19.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 8.8%	57 100.0%
	Fraud	29 72.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.5%	1 2.5%	5 12.5%	3 7.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.5%	40 100.0%
	Embezzlement	4 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	3 25.0%	3 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	12 100.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	18 60.0%	2 6.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.3%	3 10.0%	5 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 3.3%	30 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	9 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 16.7%	1 8.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	12 100.0%
	Marijuana	8 53.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 13.3%	15 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	4 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	3 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	13 0.0%	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%	18 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	14 58.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 8.3%	4 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 16.7%	24 100.0%
	Marijuana	76 51.7%	5 3.4%	0 0.0%	1 0.7%	7 4.8%	12 8.2%	33 22.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	13 8.8%	147 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	30 32.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 2.2%	2 2.2%	20 21.5%	33 35.5%	0 0.0%	1 1.1%	5 5.4%	93 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	31 23.3%	4 3.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	7 5.3%	43 32.3%	26 19.5%	2 1.5%	0 0.0%	19 14.3%	133 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	7 6.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 6.0%	11 9.4%	80 68.4%	5 4.3%	6 5.1%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	117 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	240 53.9%	4 0.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	21 4.7%	44 9.9%	54 12.1%	7 1.6%	2 0.4%	73 16.4%	445 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	58 54.7%	3 2.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 4.7%	11 10.4%	18 17.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.9%	10 9.4%	106 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	66 47.1%	4 2.9%	1 0.7%	1 0.7%	1 0.7%	16 11.4%	40 28.6%	2 1.4%	1 0.7%	8 5.7%	140 100.0%
Other	Weapons	20 33.3%	0 0.0%	3 5.0%	0 0.0%	3 5.0%	11 18.3%	19 31.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 6.7%	60 100.0%
	Prostitution	5 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	1621 45.4%	81 2.3%	6 0.2%	16 0.4%	155 4.3%	444 12.4%	930 26.0%	22 0.6%	4 0.1%	294 8.2%	3,573 100.0%
Total		2,493	110	12	36	236	814	1,340	44	14	501	5,600
Column Percent		44.5%	2.0%	0.2%	0.6%	4.2%	14.5%	23.9%	0.8%	0.3%	8.9%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Maui County, 2000

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	0	1	1	7	9	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	0	6	0	1	3	10	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Burglary	M	2	2	17	6	13	6	46	73.0%
	F	0	1	5	6	3	2	17	27.0%
Larceny-Theft	M	4	8	26	10	29	15	92	61.3%
	F	3	6	18	13	11	7	58	38.7%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	1	10	8	2	10	31	62.0%
	F	0	2	5	4	4	4	19	38.0%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	6	11	59	25	46	41	188	66.7%
	F	3	9	28	23	18	13	94	33.3%
Column Percent	M	66.7%	55.0%	67.8%	52.1%	71.9%	75.9%	66.7%	
	F	33.3%	45.0%	32.2%	47.9%	28.1%	24.1%	33.3%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
Maui County, 2000**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Robbery	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 22.2%	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 33.3%	9 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	2 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	5 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 20.0%	10 100.0%
Burglary	21 33.3%	1 1.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	15 23.8%	21 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 7.9%	63 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	54 36.0%	1 0.7%	0 0.0%	2 1.3%	6 4.0%	28 18.7%	40 26.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	19 12.7%	150 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	18 36.0%	1 2.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 20.0%	16 32.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 10.0%	50 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Total	96	3	0	2	6	56	85	0	0	34	282
Column Percent	34.0%	1.1%	0.0%	0.7%	2.1%	19.9%	30.1%	0.0%	0.0%	12.1%	100.0%

Age and Sex Of Juveniles Arrested For Part II Offenses Maui County, 2000

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	0	4	6	10	8	10	38	76.0%
		F	0	1	3	4	2	2	12	24.0%
	Sex Offenses	M	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	80.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	20.0%
	Fraud	M	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	85.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14.3%
	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Vandalism	M	0	0	9	3	4	1	17	89.5%	
	F	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	10.5%	
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	2	2	2	6	4	16	88.9%
		F	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	11.1%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	5	19	30	18	12	84	80.0%
		F	0	0	10	6	2	3	21	20.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	80.0%	
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	20.0%	
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	0	0	0	1	3	5	9	90.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10.0%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	2	6	15	16	39	75.0%
		F	0	1	2	4	5	1	13	25.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	1	2	3	0	6	37.5%
		F	0	2	5	1	2	0	10	62.5%
Other	Weapons	M	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
All other Offenses	M	3	7	20	23	40	27	120	67.8%	
	F	0	8	15	16	9	9	57	32.2%	
Status	Curfew	M	0	0	1	4	8	6	19	47.5%
		F	0	2	10	2	3	4	21	52.5%
	Runaway	M	1	0	10	8	11	8	38	25.5%
		F	0	8	24	37	30	12	111	74.5%
Total	M	4	19	73	92	125	99	412	62.0%	
	F	0	22	70	70	57	34	253	38.0%	
Column Percent	M	100.0%	46.3%	51.0%	56.8%	68.7%	74.4%	62.0%		
	F	0.0%	53.7%	49.0%	43.2%	31.3%	25.6%	38.0%		

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Maui County, 2000

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	22 44.0%	1 2.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	5 10.0%	20 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	50 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	2 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	3 60.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Fraud	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	3 42.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 100.0%
	Embezzlement	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Stolen Property	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Vandalism	7 36.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 15.8%	1 5.3%	4 21.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 21.1%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	5 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%	1 0.0%	18 0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Marijuana	32 30.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.0%	4 3.8%	11 10.5%	47 44.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	10 9.5%	105 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	2 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	5 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	4 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	10 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	18 34.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.8%	6 11.5%	19 36.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 13.5%	52 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	9 56.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.3%	1 6.3%	5 31.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	16 100.0%
Other	Weapons	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	48 27.1%	1 0.6%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	3 1.7%	50 28.2%	57 32.2%	1 0.6%	1 0.6%	15 8.5%	177 100.0%
Status	Curfew	13 32.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.5%	0 0.0%	4 10.0%	19 47.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 7.5%	40 100.0%
	Runaway	51 34.2%	2 1.3%	0 0.0%	1 0.7%	6 4.0%	41 27.5%	37 24.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11 7.4%	149 100.0%
Total		223	4	0	4	23	129	224	1	3	54	665
Column Percent		33.5%	0.6%	0.0%	0.6%	3.5%	19.4%	33.7%	0.2%	0.5%	8.1%	100.0%

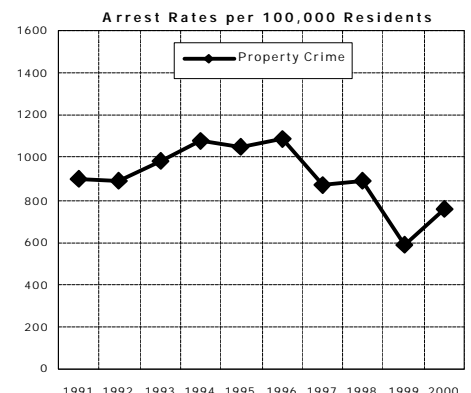
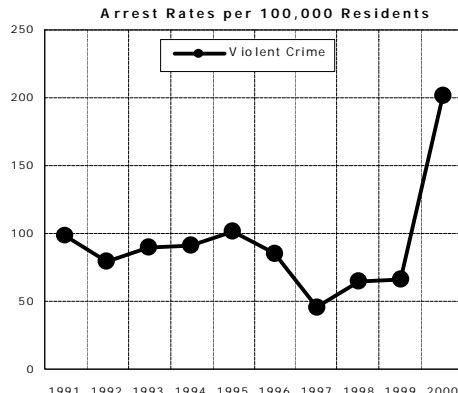
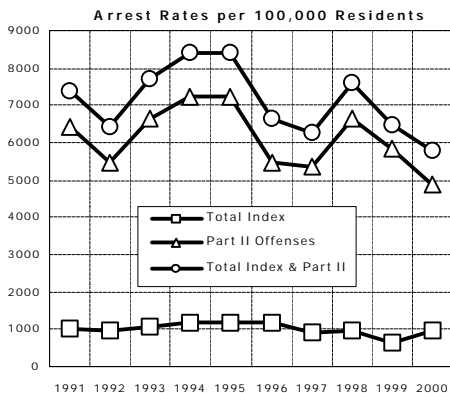
Total Arrests

Kauai County, 1991-2000

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index	530	524	587	650	646	663	516	536	367	563
Violent Crime Index	52	43	49	51	57	48	26	36	37	118
Murder	2	1	5	3	0	3	2	0	0	4
Rape	6	8	5	5	9	4	5	1	12	14
Robbery	3	2	5	15	17	16	3	11	7	17
Assault	41	32	34	28	31	25	16	24	18	83
Property Crime Index	478	481	538	599	589	615	490	500	330	445
Burglary	124	105	85	122	136	117	97	87	81	93
Larceny-Theft	312	326	351	419	396	451	365	366	225	318
Motor Vehicle Theft	40	50	101	55	50	45	26	46	23	32
Arson	2	0	1	3	7	2	2	1	1	2

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Part II Offenses	3,408	2,951	3,651	4,030	4,058	3,084	3,020	3,743	3,306	2,835
Total Index & Part II	3,938	3,475	4,238	4,680	4,704	3,747	3,536	4,279	3,673	3,398

Arrest Rates per 100,000 Residents



Arrests for Index Offense, Kauai County, 1991-2000

Adults

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index		301	264	300	358	298	300	242	279	186	329
Violent Crime	Overall	46	38	48	44	46	35	24	22	27	97
	Murder	2	1	5	1	0	3	2	0	0	4
	Forcible Rape	6	6	5	5	9	3	4	1	9	13
	Robbery	3	2	5	13	10	10	3	4	4	10
	Aggravated Assault	35	29	33	25	27	19	15	17	14	70
Property Crime	Overall	255	226	252	314	252	265	218	257	159	232
	Burglary	64	49	37	63	68	52	30	32	41	37
	Larceny-Theft	169	162	184	224	172	192	171	201	112	173
	Motor Vehicle Theft	20	15	30	24	11	19	17	23	6	21
	Arson	2	0	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	1

Arrests for Index Offense, Kauai County, 1991-2000

Juveniles

		1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Total Index		229	260	287	292	348	363	274	257	181	234
Violent Crime	Overall	6	5	1	7	11	13	2	14	10	21
	Murder	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Forcible Rape	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1
	Robbery	0	0	0	2	7	6	0	7	3	7
	Aggravated Assault	6	3	1	3	4	6	1	7	4	13
Property Crime	Overall	223	255	286	285	337	350	272	243	171	213
	Burglary	60	56	48	59	68	65	67	55	40	56
	Larceny-Theft	143	164	167	195	224	259	194	165	113	145
	Motor Vehicle Theft	20	35	71	31	39	26	9	23	17	11
	Arson	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	1	1

Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1991-2000

Adults

Type	Specific Offense	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	293	286	283	233	247	187	171	182	137	237
	Sex Offenses	10	22	11	18	9	8	8	17	24	12
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	78	75	123	133	149	114	121	189	155	22
Property-Related	Forgery	13	4	12	22	14	14	10	18	7	6
	Fraud	28	42	57	69	38	42	33	35	50	49
	Embezzlement	10	19	9	5	6	2	1	1	4	5
	Stolen Property	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vandalism	65	52	48	61	67	56	50	46	35	50
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	13	14	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	13	16	13	5	0	1	3	3	1	0
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	22	2	9	66	46	38	27	24	15	16
	Marijuana	52	19	44	43	62	42	34	31	28	24
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	1	3	13	13	33	51	32	36
	Nonnarcotic	4	0	1	6	8	0	6	0	4	53
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	14	11	7	0	3	0	0	0	2	4
Alcohol-Related	DUI	406	286	326	311	351	239	221	286	296	242
	Liquor Laws	46	20	26	30	59	15	30	110	48	37
	Disorderly Conduct	55	52	29	18	23	15	16	17	21	18
Other	Weapons	11	11	25	3	29	8	13	16	11	9
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All Other Criminal Offenses	1,286	1,184	1,449	1,465	1,618	1,211	1,559	1,711	1,457	1,228
	Suspicion	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0

Total Part II Offenses	2,422	2,119	2,483	2,498	2,754	2,009	2,336	2,737	2,327	2,048
Total Index & Part II Offenses	2,723	2,383	2,783	2,856	3,052	2,309	2,578	3,016	2,513	2,377

Part II Arrests by Offense, Kauai County, 1991-2000

Juveniles

Type	Specific Offense	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other Assault	253	132	156	175	193	162	105	121	159	158
	Sex Offenses	4	7	7	3	6	2	2	3	5	2
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	2	3	11	15	14	10	14	24	17	3
Property-Related	Forgery	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2
	Fraud	9	0	2	1	2	6	1	2	3	13
	Embezzlement	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	Stolen Property	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vandalism	45	51	56	66	66	58	40	50	38	51
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Marijuana	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
	Marijuana	23	19	46	40	75	49	57	75	74	64
	Synthetic Narcotic	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	1
	Nonnarcotic	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gambling	Bookmaking	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Numbers & Lottery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Other	0	0	5	0	0	1	2	4	0	0
Alcohol-Related	DUI	2	0	1	11	8	10	5	11	13	7
	Liquor Laws	38	8	19	32	46	21	21	57	33	16
	Disorderly Conduct	9	5	6	4	5	8	8	7	3	5
Other	Weapons	3	5	8	3	12	7	9	8	2	5
	Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Vagrancy	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0
	All Other Offenses	99	97	93	134	170	123	102	130	137	127
	Suspicion	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Status	Curfew	289	302	462	734	397	207	100	246	173	98
	Runaway	205	201	290	307	309	403	214	266	318	232

Total Part II Offenses	986	832	1,168	1,532	1,304	1,075	684	1,006	979	787
Total Index & Part II Offenses	1,215	1,092	1,455	1,824	1,652	1,438	958	1,263	1,160	1,021

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses

Kauai County, 2000

Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Murder	M	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	75.0%
	F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	25.0%
Forcible Rape	M	2	1	1	4	4	1	0	0	13	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Aggravated Assault	M	9	9	9	12	5	7	7	2	60	85.7%
	F	3	0	2	2	2	0	1	0	10	14.3%
Burglary	M	13	5	4	4	3	2	0	0	31	83.8%
	F	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	6	16.2%
Larceny-Theft	M	65	16	10	12	6	8	2	4	123	71.1%
	F	11	9	4	11	5	2	3	5	50	28.9%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	10	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	16	76.2%
	F	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	5	23.8%
Arson	M	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	109	34	27	33	18	20	10	6	257	78.1%
	F	19	11	9	13	8	3	4	5	72	21.9%
Column Percent	M	85.2%	75.6%	75.0%	71.7%	69.2%	87.0%	71.4%	54.5%	78.1%	
	F	14.8%	24.4%	25.0%	28.3%	30.8%	13.0%	28.6%	45.5%	21.9%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Index Offenses
Kauai County, 2000**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	3 75.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Forcible	3 23.1%	1 7.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 69.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	13 100.0%
Robbery	3 30.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	1 10.0%	4 40.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 10.0%	10 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	34 48.6%	1 1.4%	0 0.0%	2 2.9%	4 5.7%	18 25.7%	6 8.6%	0 0.0%	2 2.9%	3 4.3%	70 100.0%
Burglary	11 29.7%	2 5.4%	0 0.0%	1 2.7%	1 2.7%	8 21.6%	11 29.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 8.1%	37 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	81 46.8%	3 1.7%	1 0.6%	1 0.6%	13 7.5%	33 19.1%	30 17.3%	2 1.2%	1 0.6%	8 4.6%	173 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	14 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.8%	5 23.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.8%	21 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Total	149	7	1	4	19	70	58	2	3	16	329
Column Percent	45.3%	2.1%	0.3%	1.2%	5.8%	21.3%	17.6%	0.6%	0.9%	4.9%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2000

Type	Offense	Sex	18-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55+	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	44	38	17	27	15	25	11	12	189	79.7%
		F	16	9	10	5	5	0	1	2	48	20.3%
	Sex Offenses	M	3	1	0	0	3	2	0	2	11	91.7%
		F	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8.3%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	4	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	18	81.8%
		F	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	18.2%
Property-Related	Forgery	M	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	33.3%
		F	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	66.7%
	Fraud	M	9	3	3	6	2	2	1	2	28	57.1%
		F	3	1	7	5	3	1	0	1	21	42.9%
	Embezzlement	M	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	40.0%
		F	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	60.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	16	4	4	5	4	3	1	0	37	74.0%
		F	3	6	0	3	0	1	0	0	13	26.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	1	3	4	3	1	2	0	14	87.5%
		F	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	12.5%
	Marijuana	M	7	4	5	3	2	1	0	0	22	91.7%
		F	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8.3%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	5	5	9	5	0	0	1	0	25	69.4%
		F	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	30.6%
	Non-narcotic	M	10	8	5	9	7	2	1	0	42	79.2%
		F	7	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	11	20.8%
Gambling	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other	M	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	M	53	26	19	21	29	22	17	13	200	82.6%
		F	11	4	6	8	4	6	3	0	42	17.4%
	Liquor Laws	M	16	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	21	56.8%
		F	9	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	16	43.2%
	Disorderly Conduct	M	5	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	13	72.2%
		F	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	27.8%
Other	Weapons	M	3	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	9	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	All other Offenses	M	266	144	120	129	100	69	44	32	904	73.6%
		F	84	61	47	70	24	13	7	18	324	26.4%
Total		M	444	240	191	220	169	133	80	64	1,541	75.2%
		F	151	88	74	95	39	23	12	25	507	24.8%
Column Percent		M	74.6%	73.2%	72.1%	69.8%	81.3%	85.3%	87.0%	71.9%	75.2%	
		F	25.4%	26.8%	27.9%	30.2%	18.8%	14.7%	13.0%	28.1%	24.8%	

Race/Ethnicity of Adults Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2000

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	95 40.1%	2 0.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	14 5.9%	43 18.1%	62 26.2%	2 0.8%	2 0.8%	17 7.2%	237 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	6 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 16.7%	1 8.3%	2 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 8.3%	12 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	9 40.9%	1 4.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 4.5%	4 18.2%	7 31.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	22 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	4 66.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 16.7%	1 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 100.0%
	Fraud	28 57.1%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	3 6.1%	1 2.0%	10 20.4%	4 8.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 4.1%	49 100.0%
	Embezzlement	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 20.0%	5 100.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	19 38.0%	2 4.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 14.0%	9 18.0%	11 22.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 4.0%	50 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	8 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 12.5%	2 12.5%	3 18.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.3%	16 100.0%
	Marijuana	17 70.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 8.3%	5 20.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	24 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	5 13.9%	1 2.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 11.1%	16 44.4%	9 25.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.8%	36 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	10 18.9%	1 1.9%	0 0.0%	1 1.9%	3 5.7%	19 35.8%	16 30.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 5.7%	53 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 25.0%	1 25.0%	2 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 100.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	112 46.3%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	2 0.8%	20 8.3%	44 18.2%	45 18.6%	0 0.0%	4 1.7%	14 5.8%	242 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	16 43.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 5.4%	9 24.3%	9 24.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.7%	37 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	10 55.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 5.6%	7 38.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	18 100.0%
Other	Weapons	3 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 55.6%	1 11.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9 100.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	503 41.0%	21 1.7%	0 0.0%	10 0.8%	72 5.9%	255 20.8%	312 25.4%	2 0.2%	2 0.2%	51 4.2%	1,228 100.0%
Total		846	29	1	16	129	424	497	4	8	94	2,048
Column Percent		41.3%	1.4%	0.0%	0.8%	6.3%	20.7%	24.3%	0.2%	0.4%	4.6%	100.0%

Age and Sex of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses

Kauai County, 2000

Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Murder	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Forcible Rape	M	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Robbery	M	0	0	1	0	2	2	5	71.4%
	F	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	28.6%
Aggravated Assault	M	0	0	3	2	2	5	12	92.3%
	F	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7.7%
Burglary	M	0	8	12	9	9	13	51	91.1%
	F	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	8.9%
Larceny-Theft	M	1	16	27	21	21	22	108	74.5%
	F	1	6	16	8	2	4	37	25.5%
Motor Vehicle Theft	M	0	0	2	2	2	0	6	54.5%
	F	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	45.5%
Arson	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	100.0%
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Total	M	1	24	46	34	36	43	184	78.6%
	F	1	6	20	13	3	7	50	21.4%
Column Percent	M	50.0%	80.0%	69.7%	72.3%	92.3%	86.0%	78.6%	
	F	50.0%	20.0%	30.3%	27.7%	7.7%	14.0%	21.4%	

**Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Index Offenses
Kauai County, 2000**

Offense / Row %	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Murder	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Forcible	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Robbery	1 14.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	0 0.0%	4 57.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	7 100.0%
Aggravated Assault	4 30.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 38.5%	4 30.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	13 100.0%
Burglary	26 46.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 3.6%	12 21.4%	13 23.2%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	3 5.4%	56 100.0%
Larceny-Theft	43 29.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.7%	11 7.6%	38 26.2%	50 34.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 1.4%	145 100.0%
Motor Vehicle Theft	4 36.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 9.1%	6 54.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11 100.0%
Arson	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
Total	79	0	0	1	14	57	77	0	0	6	234
Column Percent	33.8%	0.0%	0.0%	0.4%	6.0%	24.4%	32.9%	0.0%	0.0%	2.6%	100.0%

Age and Sex Of Juveniles Arrested For Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2000

Type	Offense	Sex	0-9	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	Total	Row %
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Other Assault	M	1	18	28	19	26	24	116	73.4%
		F	0	3	12	9	8	10	42	26.6%
	Sex Offenses	M	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Property-Related	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	M	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	66.7%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	33.3%
	Forgery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	100.0%
	Fraud	M	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	30.8%
		F	1	4	2	0	2	0	9	69.2%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Embezzlement	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Stolen Property	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Vandalism	M	0	1	12	5	15	8	41	80.4%
		F	0	2	0	2	2	4	10	19.6%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Marijuana	M	0	5	13	11	12	6	47	73.4%
		F	0	4	5	4	4	4	17	26.6%
	Synthetic Narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	100.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Gambling	Non-narcotic	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Bookmaking	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Alcohol-Related	Other	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	DUI	M	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	57.1%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	2	3	42.9%
	Liquor Laws	M	0	0	1	1	4	2	8	50.0%
		F	0	1	2	0	1	4	8	50.0%
Other	Disorderly Conduct	M	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	80.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	20.0%
	Weapons	M	0	0	1	2	0	1	4	80.0%
		F	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	20.0%
	Prostitution	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
Status	Vagrancy	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	Suspicion	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
		F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%
	All other Offenses	M	3	8	18	19	21	22	91	71.7%
		F	4	5	16	7	2	2	36	28.3%
Total	Curfew	M	1	4	6	16	16	17	60	61.2%
		F	0	5	18	5	3	7	38	38.8%
Column Percent	Runaway	M	2	10	24	13	16	6	71	30.6%
		F	0	5	67	49	20	20	161	69.4%
Total		M	8	48	106	88	117	89	456	57.9%
		F	5	29	125	77	40	55	331	42.1%
Column Percent		M	61.5%	62.3%	45.9%	53.3%	74.5%	61.8%	57.9%	
		F	38.5%	37.7%	54.1%	46.7%	25.5%	38.2%	42.1%	

Race/Ethnicity of Juveniles Arrested for Part II Offenses Kauai County, 2000

Type	Offense	White	Black	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Hawaiian	Korean	Samoan	Other	Total
Violent	Negligent Manslaughter	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other Assault	48 30.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	16 10.1%	43 27.2%	49 31.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.6%	0 0.0%	158 100.0%
	Sex Offenses	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Offenses Agst. Family/Children	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 33.3%	3 100.0%
Property-Related	Forgery	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
	Fraud	5 38.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 7.7%	2 15.4%	5 38.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	13 100.0%
	Embezzlement	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Stolen Property	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vandalism	13 25.5%	2 3.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 7.8%	16 31.4%	15 29.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 2.0%	51 100.0%
Drug Manufacturing/Sale	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Non-narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Drug Possession	Opium or Cocaine	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Marijuana	21 32.8%	1 1.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 6.3%	18 28.1%	19 29.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 1.6%	64 100.0%
	Synthetic Narcotic	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 100.0%
	Non-narcotic	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 100.0%
Gambling	Bookmaking	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Numbers & Lottery	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Other	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
Alcohol-Related	DUI	2 28.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 14.3%	4 57.1%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7 100.0%
	Liquor Laws	2 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	1 6.3%	1 6.3%	4 25.0%	8 50.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	16 100.0%
	Disorderly Conduct	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
Other	Weapons	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 40.0%	1 20.0%	1 20.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 100.0%
	Prostitution	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Vagrancy	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	Suspicion	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%
	All other Offenses	52 40.9%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	4 3.1%	31 24.4%	38 29.9%	0 0.0%	1 0.8%	1 0.8%	127 100.0%
Status	Curfew	31 31.6%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	6 6.1%	41 41.8%	20 20.4%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	98 100.0%
	Runaway	83 35.8%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	2 0.9%	10 4.3%	76 32.8%	54 23.3%	1 0.4%	0 0.0%	6 2.6%	232 100.0%
Total		261	3	0	4	50	243	213	1	2	10	787
Column Percent		33.2%	0.4%	0.0%	0.5%	6.4%	30.9%	27.1%	0.1%	0.3%	1.3%	100.0%

APPENDIX A

DEFINITIONS

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT: An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury; attempted murder. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. It is not necessary that injury result from an aggravated assault when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed. Attacks by personal weapons, such as hands, fists, feet, etc., which result in serious or aggravated injury.

ARSON: Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

ASSAULT: An unlawful attack by one person upon another. Includes Aggravated Assault (Part I Offense) and Other Assaults (Part II Offense).

BURGLARY: The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Includes forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry where no entry occurs.

CLEARANCE: An offense is "cleared" either by arrest or exceptional means. An offense is cleared by arrest when at least one person is arrested; charged with the commission of the offense; and turned over to the court for prosecution. An offense is cleared by exceptional means when the identity of the offender is known; there is enough evidence to support an arrest, charge, and turning over to the court for prosecution; the exact location of the offender is known; and, for reasons outside the control of law enforcement, the offender cannot be arrested, charged, and prosecuted. Examples of offenses cleared by exceptional means include suicide of the offender, double murder, deathbed confession, and denied extradition. It should be noted that the number of offenses and not the number of persons arrested is used to count clearances. Several offenses may be cleared by the arrest of one person; or the arrest of several people may clear only one offense.

CRIME INDEX: The eight Part I Offenses reported in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program to represent the status of crime in the United States: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

CRIME RATE: The number of crimes per 100,000 population (usually the resident population):

$$\text{Crime Rate} = \frac{\text{Number of Crimes} \times 100,000}{\text{Resident Population}}$$

More accurate crime rates (e.g., the number of rapes per 100,000 females or the number of motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 vehicles) are not reported in *Crime in the U.S.* and, therefore, are not used in *Crime in Hawaii*.

CRIMINAL HOMICIDE: The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another or the killing of another person through gross negligence. Includes Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter (the latter term is not used in Hawaii), and Manslaughter by Negligence.

DE FACTO POPULATION: The number of persons physically present in an area, regardless of military status or usual place of residence. Includes visitors present and excludes residents temporarily absent.

FORCIBLE RAPE: The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included. Statutory rape (without force), any sexual assaults against males, and other sex offenses are not included in this category.

JUVENILE: Person under the age of 18.

LARCENY-THEFT: The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Includes pocket-picking, purse-snatching, shoplifting, theft from motor vehicles, theft of motor vehicle parts and accessories, theft of bicycles, etc. Does not include embezzlement, forgery, or motor vehicle theft.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT: The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

MURDER: The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

NONVIOLENT OFFENSES: Included are the offense categories of larceny-theft, burglary, and auto theft. Often referred to as Property Offenses (excluding robbery).

PART I OFFENSES: Offenses which make up the Crime Index: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson; plus the offense of manslaughter by negligence.

PART II OFFENSES: All criminal offenses not classified as Part I Offenses. Also included are the juvenile status offenses of curfew/loitering violation and runaway. See Appendix B for specific Part II Offense definitions.

PROPERTY OFFENSES: Included are the offense categories of larceny-theft, burglary, auto theft, and arson. Robbery is classified as a violent crime due to the use or threat of force.

RESIDENT POPULATION: The number of persons whose usual place of residence is in an area, regardless of physical location on the estimated census date. Includes military personnel stationed or homeported in the area and excludes persons of local origin attending school or in military service outside the area.

ROBBERY: The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim(s) in fear. While robbery has the attributes of a property crime, it is grouped with violent crimes due to the additional attribute of force or the threat of force.

VIOLENT OFFENSES: Included are the offense categories of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

APPENDIX B

PART II OFFENSES

CRIMINAL OFFENSES

ASSAULT, OTHER: Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon was used or which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim. Examples include simple assault, assault and battery, resisting or obstructing an officer, intimidation, coercion, and hazing.

DISORDERLY CONDUCT: Committing a breach of the peace. Includes affray; unlawful assembly; disturbing the peace; disturbing meetings; and blasphemy, profanity, and obscene language.

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE: Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of intoxicants.

DRUG ABUSE VIOLATIONS: Includes all violations of state and local laws relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of illegal drugs.

EMBEZZLEMENT: Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

FORGERY AND COUNTERFEITING: All offenses dealing with the making, altering, uttering, or possession of, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of what is true.

FRAUD: Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks (except forgeries and counterfeiting), confidence games, and unauthorized withdrawal of money from an automatic teller machine.

GAMBLING: Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling. Includes 3 subcategories: bookmaking, numbers and lottery, and "other" gambling.

LIQUOR LAWS: Includes unlawful manufacture, sale, transporting, furnishing, possessing intoxicating liquor; maintaining unlawful drinking places; bootlegging; operating a still; furnishing liquor to a minor; and drinking on a train or public conveyance. Do not include Drunkenness and Driving Under the Influence.

MANSLAUGHTER BY NEGLIGENCE: The killing of another person through gross negligence. Manslaughter by negligence is considered a Part I Offense, but is not included in the Crime Index.

OFFENSES AGAINST THE FAMILY AND CHILDREN: Include all charges of nonsupport, and neglect or abuse of family and children. Examples include desertion, abandonment, or nonsupport of spouse or child; neglect or abuse of spouse or child; and nonpayment of alimony.

PROSTITUTION AND COMMERCIALIZED VICE: Sex offenses of a commercialized nature. Include prostitution; keeping a bawdy house, disorderly house, or house of ill fame; pandering, procuring, transporting, or detaining women for immoral purposes, etc.; and all attempts.

SEX OFFENSES: Includes indecent exposure, incest, statutory rape (no force), any sexual assaults against males, other offenses against common decency and morals, and all attempts. Do not include forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice.

STOLEN PROPERTY: Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

VAGRANCY: Persons arrested on grounds of “suspicion” may be prosecuted on this charge. Includes vagrancy, begging, loitering (persons 18 and over), and vagabondage.

VANDALISM: The willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or person having custody or control by cutting, tearing, breaking, marking, painting, drawing, covering with filth, or any other such means as may be specified by local law.

WEAPONS OFFENSES: Includes unlawful manufacture, sale, or possession of deadly weapons; unlawful carrying of deadly weapons, concealed or openly; using, manufacturing, etc. silencers; furnishing deadly weapons to a minor; and all attempts to commit any of the above.

ALL OTHER OFFENSES: Includes all other state and local offenses (excluding traffic violations) not included elsewhere. Examples are:

- Admitting minors to improper places
- Abduction and compelling to marry
- Bigamy and polygamy
- Blackmail and extortion
- Combination in restraint of trade; trusts, monopolies
- Contempt of court
- Criminal anarchism
- Discrimination, unfair competition
- Kidnapping
- Marriage within prohibited degrees
- Offenses contributing to juvenile delinquency, such as employment of children in immoral vocations or practices
- Perjury and subornation of perjury
- Possession, repair, manufacture, etc. of burglar's tools
- Possession of drug paraphernalia
- Possession or sale of obscene literature, pictures, etc.
- Public nuisances
- Riot and rout
- Trespass
- Unlawfully bringing drugs and liquor into state prisons, hospitals, etc.; furnishing to Convicts
- Violations of state regulatory laws and municipal ordinances
- Violation of quarantine
- Truancy (non-criminal juvenile status offense)
- Ungovernability (non-criminal juvenile status offense)
- All offenses not otherwise classified
- All attempts to commit any of the above

NONCRIMINAL OFFENSES

STATUS OFFENSES (PERSONS UNDER 18): Non-criminal acts or conduct which are offenses only when committed or engaged in by juveniles; include curfew violation and runaways.

CURFEW AND LOITERING: Included are violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances.

RUNAWAYS: Apprehension for protective custody as defined by local statute.

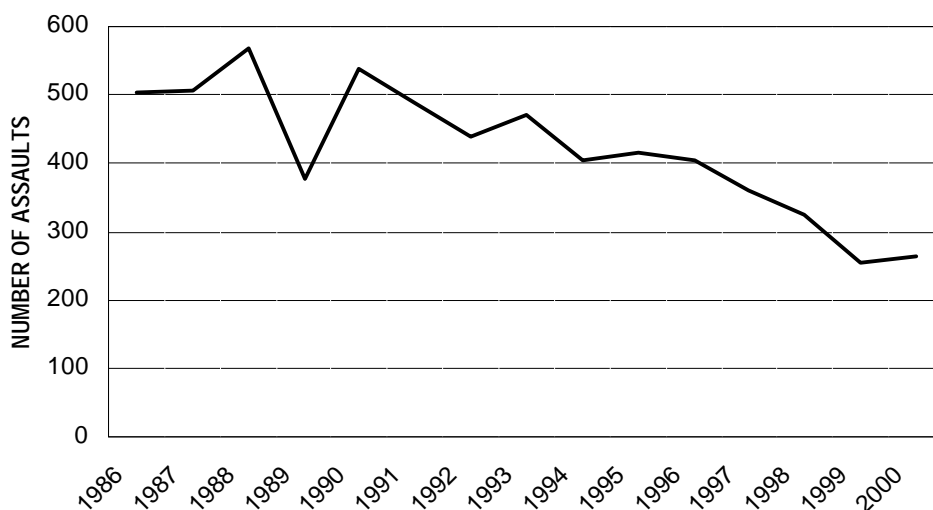
NONCRIMINAL ARREST CATEGORY

SUSPICION: While “suspicion” is not an offense, it may be the grounds for many arrests in those jurisdictions where the law permits. After examination by law enforcement officers, the prisoner is either formally charged or released. Those formally charged are entered in one of the Part I or Part II offense classes. This class is limited to “suspicion” arrests where persons arrested are released by the police.

APPENDIX C

POLICE OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED, AND POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEE STATISTICS

Police Officers Assaulted State of Hawaii, 1986-2000



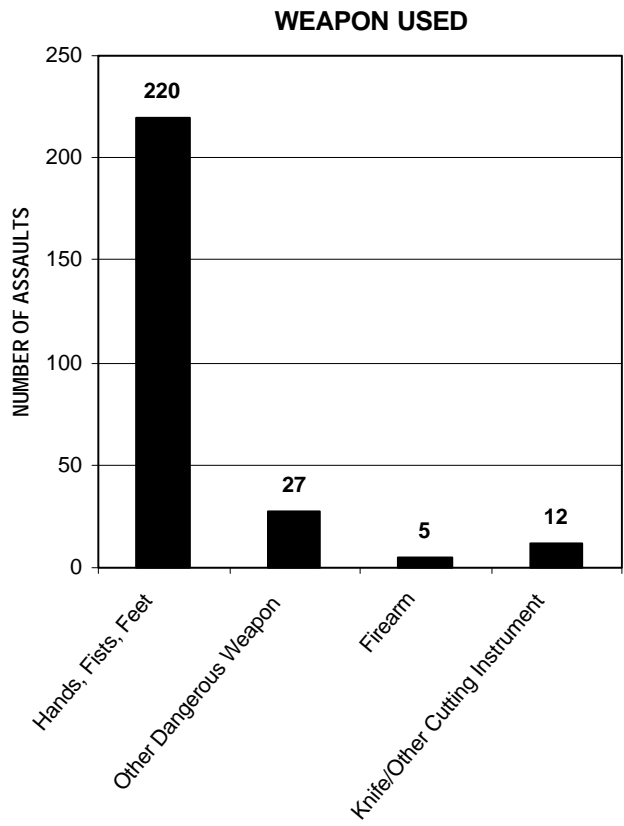
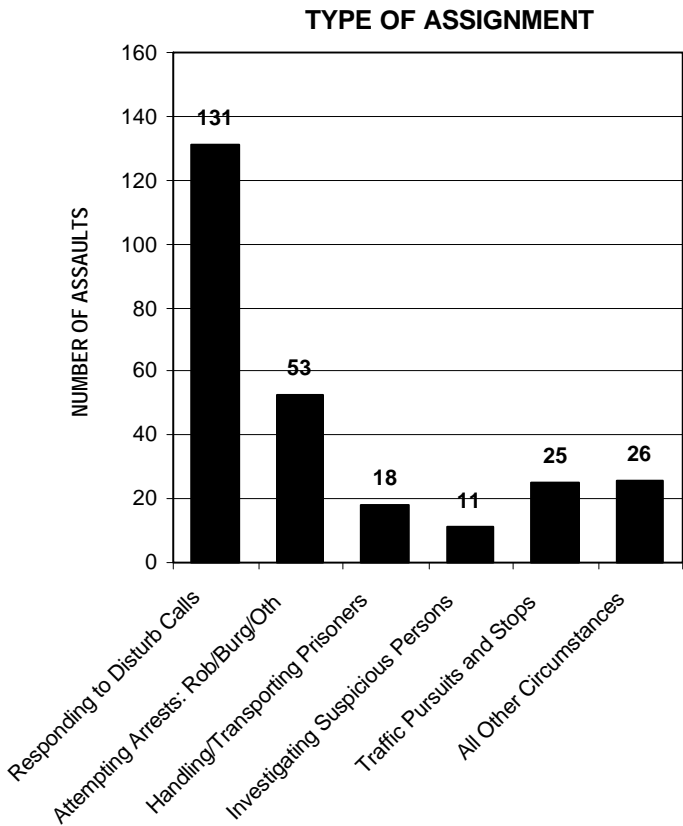
In 2000, the number of police officers assaulted in the line of duty in the State of Hawaii was the second lowest on record since the start of statewide data collection in 1975. The graph above demonstrates the trend of assaults on officers during the past 15 years. From 1986 to 2000, the number of such assaults decreased 47.5%, from 503 in 1986 to 264 in 2000. There was a 3.9% increase in assaults from 1999 to 2000. In 1999, there were 254 assaults and 264 in 2000.

By county, assaults on officers were distributed as follows: 74.6% (197) to the City & County of Honolulu, 11.7% (31) to Maui County, 10.6% (28) to Hawaii County, and 3.0% (8) to Kauai County.

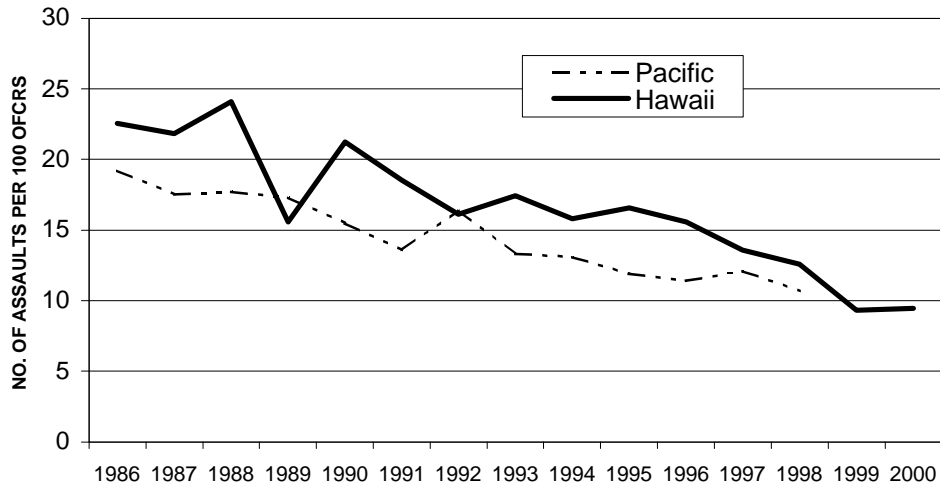
Most of the assaults on police officers during 2000 occurred when responding to disturbance calls (131, 49.6%). Attempting an arrest posed the second greatest risk of assault for police officers (53, 20.1%). Traffic pursuits and stops accounted for 25 assaults (9.5%). Eighteen of the assaults (6.8%) occurred while handling or transporting prisoners, and 11 (4.2%) occurred while investigating suspicious persons.

The use of physical force was most often the means of assault. In 2000, 83.3% (220) of the officers assaulted were assaulted by hands, fists, or other bodily means. The bar graphs below show the breakdown of weapons used in assaults and the type of assignment local police officers were on when they were assaulted.

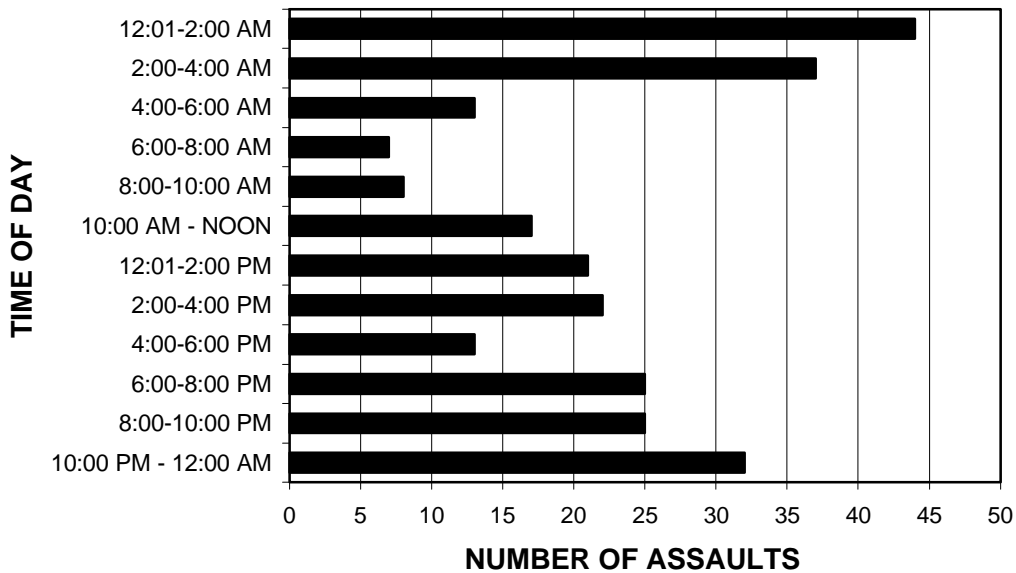
Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted State of Hawaii, 2000



Number of Police Officers Assaulted Per 100 Full-Time Officers State of Hawaii, 1986-2000



On December 31, 2000, 2,788 full-time police officers were employed by the county police departments. The 264 assaults on police officers resulted in a rate of 9.5 attacks per 100 police officers statewide for 2000.



During 2000, 42.8% (113) of all assaults on police officers occurred between 10:00 p.m. and 4:00 a.m. and another 18.9% (50) occurred between 6:00 p.m. and 10:00 p.m.

**Police Department Employees as of December 31
State of Hawaii, 1986-2000**

Year	State Total			City & County of Honolulu			Maui County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
2000	3,535	2,788	747	2,459	1,979	480	403	302	101
1999	3,449	2,727	722	2,415	1,962	453	392	296	96
1998	3,365	2,588	777	2,287	1,779	508	410	311	99
1997	3,395	2,645	750	2,350	1,861	489	406	310	96
1996	3,292	2,591	701	2,251	1,815	436	406	310	96
1995	3,221	2,517	704	2,188	1,742	446	401	307	94
1994	3,293	2,564	729	2,276	1,790	486	392	300	92
1993	3,384	2,703	681	2,370	1,921	449	390	301	89
1992	3,390	2,714	676	2,374	1,936	438	385	297	88
1991	3,281	2,638	643	2,312	1,887	425	357	278	79
1990	3,158	2,543	615	2,257	1,827	430	336	265	71
1989	3,023	2,425	598	2,185	1,761	424	301	238	63
1988	2,902	2,355	547	2,084	1,706	378	313	250	63
1987	2,858	2,323	535	2,052	1,683	369	290	227	63
1986	2,747	2,231	516	1,960	1,605	355	292	234	58

Year	Kauai County			Hawaii County		
	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians	Total Employees	Police Officers	Civilians
2000	161	127	34	512	380	132
1999	163	125	38	479	344	135
1998	169	133	36	499	365	134
1997	169	132	37	470	342	128
1996	169	128	41	466	338	128
1995	164	132	32	468	336	132
1994	167	137	30	458	337	121
1993	157	132	25	467	349	118
1992	161	134	27	470	347	123
1991	160	134	26	452	339	113
1990	158	134	24	407	317	90
1989	151	127	24	386	299	87
1988	147	124	23	358	275	83
1987	147	124	23	369	289	80
1986	139	117	22	356	275	81

APPENDIX D

POPULATION ESTIMATES

State and county resident population estimates for *Crime in Hawaii 2000* were provided by the Department of Business, Economic Development and Tourism (DBEDT).

The United States census of population is taken as of April 1 in each year ending in zero. Intercensal population estimates are made as of July 1 in each non-census year. Estimates based on the just completed census are also made for July 1 of census years. While the FBI continues to use exact census populations to calculate crime rates in census years, *Crime in Hawaii 2000* used July 1 estimated populations to determine crime rates for all years. In so doing, a regular progression of estimates taken at 12-month intervals is available to more accurately reflect crime rate trends.

Population Estimates, 1991-2000

YEAR	STATE OF HAWAII	CITY & COUNTY OF HONOLULU	HAWAII COUNTY	MAUI COUNTY	KAUAI COUNTY
2000	1,211,537	876,156	148,677	128,241	58,463
1999	1,185,497	864,571	142,390	121,997	56,539
1998	1,190,472	871,768	141,805	120,691	56,208
1997	1,189,322	873,115	140,824	119,129	56,254
1996	1,184,434	871,609	138,792	117,570	56,463
1995	1,180,490	871,369	137,761	115,305	56,055
1994	1,173,903	869,959	135,547	112,711	55,686
1993	1,161,508	862,867	133,428	110,424	54,789
1992	1,149,926	857,884	130,524	107,543	53,975
1991	1,131,412	846,594	126,684	105,013	53,121

In accordance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, P.L. 101-336, this material is available in an altered format, upon request. If you require an altered format, please call the Department of the Attorney General, Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division at (808) 586-1150. TDD: Oahu, 586-1298; neighbor islands, 1-877-586-1298.